



*Marine Parks Act 2004*

# **Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 2008**

**Current as at 1 September 2017**





Queensland

# Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 2008

## Contents

---

		Page
<b>Part 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
<b>Division 1</b>	<b>General</b>	
1	Short title .....	11
2	Commencement .....	11
3	Application .....	11
4	Application of other statutory instruments to marine park .....	11
5	General outline of main provisions .....	12
6	Relationship with Regulation, pts 7 and 8 .....	12
<b>Division 2</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>	
7	Interpretation generally .....	12
8	References to latitudes and longitudes .....	13
9	Significance of particular sequences of letters or numbers .....	13
<b>Part 2</b>	<b>Requirements for particular applications for permissions</b>	
10	Matters chief executive must consider for applications for permission	13
<b>Part 3</b>	<b>Zones</b>	
<b>Division 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
11	Relationship with pts 4, 5 and 7 .....	15
12	Zones generally .....	15
<b>Division 2</b>	<b>General use zone</b>	
13	Objects for general use zone .....	16
14	Entry or use of general use zone without permission .....	16
15	Entry or use of general use zone with permission .....	17
<b>Division 3</b>	<b>Habitat protection zone</b>	
16	Objects for habitat protection zone .....	20
17	Entry or use of habitat protection zone without permission .....	20
18	Entry or use of habitat protection zone with permission .....	21

Contents

---

<b>Division 4</b>	<b>Conservation park zone</b>	
19	Objects for conservation park zone . . . . .	23
20	Entry or use of conservation park zone without permission . . . .	23
21	Entry or use of conservation park zone with permission . . . . .	25
<b>Division 5</b>	<b>Marine national park zone</b>	
22	Objects for marine national park zone . . . . .	26
23	Entry or use of marine national park zone without permission . .	26
24	Entry or use of marine national park zone with permission . . . .	27
<b>Part 4</b>	<b>Designated areas</b>	
<b>Division 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
25	Relationship with pts 5 and 7 . . . . .	29
26	Areas set aside for special management . . . . .	29
27	Restrictions for designated areas are in addition to zone restrictions	30
<b>Division 2</b>	<b>Entry or use restrictions for particular designated areas</b>	
<b>Subdivision 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
28	Application of div 2 . . . . .	30
<b>Subdivision 2</b>	<b>Permission not to be granted if inconsistent with objects of area</b>	
29	Application for permission to enter or use zone . . . . .	30
<b>Subdivision 3</b>	<b>Consultation with chief executive</b>	
30	Special management provision . . . . .	31
<b>Division 3</b>	<b>Grey nurse shark areas</b>	
<b>Subdivision 1</b>	<b>Objects of grey nurse shark areas</b>	
31	Objects of area . . . . .	32
<b>Subdivision 2</b>	<b>General restrictions</b>	
32	General restrictions on entry or use of area . . . . .	32
<b>Subdivision 3</b>	<b>Restrictions for tourism program operators</b>	
33	Information about area restrictions must be given . . . . .	33
34	Displaying area restrictions sign . . . . .	34
35	Restriction on number of persons diving . . . . .	34
<b>Subdivision 4</b>	<b>Restrictions for dive clubs</b>	
36	Application of sdiv 4 . . . . .	35
37	Information about zone and area restrictions must be given . . . .	35
38	Displaying area restrictions sign . . . . .	36
<b>Subdivision 5</b>	<b>When entry and use prohibited</b>	
39	Making prohibited area notice . . . . .	36
40	Requirements for notice . . . . .	37

41	Duration of notice .....	37
42	Offence to contravene notice .....	38
43	Relationship with other instruments .....	38
<b>Division 4</b>	<b>Go slow areas for turtles and dugong</b>	
44	Objects of area .....	38
45	Offence to operate vessel .....	38
<b>Division 5</b>	<b>Go slow areas for natural values</b>	
46	Objects of area .....	39
47	Offence to operate vessel .....	40
<b>Division 6</b>	<b>Material extraction areas</b>	
48	Object of area .....	40
49	Entry or use with permission .....	40
<b>Division 7</b>	<b>Disposal and extraction area</b>	
50	Object of area .....	41
51	Entry or use with permission .....	41
<b>Division 8</b>	<b>Material disposal area</b>	
52	Object of area .....	41
53	Entry or use with permission .....	41
<b>Division 9</b>	<b>Mooring areas</b>	
54	Object of area .....	42
55	Entry or use without permission .....	42
<b>Division 10</b>	<b>No-anchoring areas</b>	
56	Object of area .....	43
57	Offence to enter or use no-anchoring area .....	44
<b>Division 11</b>	<b>Works areas</b>	
<b>Subdivision 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
58	Definition for div 11 .....	44
59	Object of area .....	45
60	Relationship with Act, pt 3 .....	45
<b>Subdivision 2</b>	<b>General restrictions</b>	
61	Entry or use with permission .....	45
<b>Subdivision 3</b>	<b>Setting aside works areas</b>	
62	Requirements for setting aside works areas .....	45
63	Public notice .....	46
64	Chief executive may request further information or document ..	47
<b>Part 5</b>	<b>Additional purposes for entry or use</b>	

Contents

---

65	Application of pt 5 . . . . .	48
66	Entry or use without permission or giving notice . . . . .	48
67	Entry or use by authorised persons without permission or giving notice 49	
68	Entry or use without permission after giving notice . . . . .	49
<b>Part 6</b>	<b>Provisions about accreditation</b>	
<b>Division 1</b>	<b>Traditional use of marine resources agreement</b>	
<b>Subdivision 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
69	Accreditation of traditional use of marine resources agreement .	51
70	Giving notice under this division . . . . .	51
<b>Subdivision 2</b>	<b>Applications</b>	
71	Application for grant of accreditation . . . . .	52
72	Considering application . . . . .	52
73	Additional information for application . . . . .	53
74	Chief executive must grant or refuse application . . . . .	54
75	Refusing application . . . . .	54
76	Granting application . . . . .	54
77	Conditions on accreditation . . . . .	55
<b>Subdivision 3</b>	<b>Amendment, suspension or cancellation of accreditations</b>	
78	Amendment—grounds . . . . .	56
79	Suspension—grounds . . . . .	56
80	Cancellation—grounds . . . . .	56
81	Amendment, suspension or cancellation—procedure . . . . .	57
82	Notice and effect of amendment, suspension or cancellation . . .	58
83	Ending agreement by holders . . . . .	59
<b>Division 2</b>	<b>Authorisations under accredited traditional use of marine resources agreements</b>	
84	Giving authorisation under agreement . . . . .	59
85	Effect of authorisation given under agreement . . . . .	60
<b>Division 3</b>	<b>Accreditation of educational or research institution</b>	
86	Additional requirements for accreditation of educational or research institution . . . . .	60
87	Additional grounds for cancellation of accreditation of educational or research institution . . . . .	61
88	Amendment—grounds . . . . .	61
89	Suspension—grounds . . . . .	61
90	Amendment or suspension—procedure . . . . .	62

91	Notice of amendment, suspension or cancellation and effect of amendment or suspension .....	63
<b>Part 7</b>	<b>Restrictions on activities in the marine park</b>	
<b>Division 1</b>	<b>General restrictions</b>	
92	Bait netting .....	64
93	Crabbing .....	65
94	Fishing or collecting .....	65
95	Limited impact research (extractive) .....	67
96	Minor research aids .....	68
97	Limited impact research (non-extractive) .....	69
98	Limited spearfishing .....	70
99	Entry or use for taking protected species etc. ....	70
<b>Division 2</b>	<b>Other restrictions</b>	
100	Prohibition on navigating for more than 120 days .....	71
101	Disturbing shorebirds .....	71
102	Restoration of habitat disturbed by bait gathering .....	72
103	Activities prohibited by regulatory notice .....	72
<b>Part 8</b>	<b>Repeal</b>	
104	Repeal .....	73
<b>Part 9</b>	<b>Transitional provisions</b>	
105	Definitions for pt 9 .....	73
106	Continuing effect of particular permissions .....	74
107	Continuing effect of relevant fishery permissions .....	75
108	Applications in progress for particular permissions .....	75
109	Applications in progress for relevant fishery permissions .....	75
110	Previously authorised conduct—before 28 June 2009 .....	76
111	Particular previously authorised conduct—after 28 June 2009 ..	76
112	Permission under s 45 .....	77
113	Existing moorings .....	77
<b>Schedule 1</b>	<b>Zones</b> .....	78
<b>Part 1</b>	<b>General use zone</b>	
1	GUZ01—Bulcock Beach .....	78
2	GUZ02—Moreton Bay—Offshore .....	78
3	GUZ03—Elimbah Creek (west) .....	79
4	GUZ04—Elimbah Creek (east) .....	79
5	GUZ05—Elimbah Creek .....	80

Contents

---

6	GUZ06—Caboolture River . . . . .	80
7	GUZ07—Wynnum Creek . . . . .	81
8	GUZ08—Dunwich . . . . .	81
9	GUZ09—Cleveland Point . . . . .	82
10	GUZ10—Weinam Creek . . . . .	82
11	GUZ11—Russell Island . . . . .	83
12	GUZ12—Logan River . . . . .	83
13	GUZ13—Cabbage Tree Point . . . . .	84
14	GUZ14—Jacobs Well . . . . .	85
15	GUZ15—South Stradbroke Island—Tipplers . . . . .	86
<b>Part 2</b>	<b>Habitat protection zone</b>	
16	HPZ01—Bribie Island (north) . . . . .	86
17	HPZ02—Moreton Island to Broadwater . . . . .	88
18	HPZ03—North Point—Yellow Patch . . . . .	102
19	HPZ04—Bribie Island (west) . . . . .	102
20	HPZ05—Deception Bay . . . . .	103
21	HPZ06—Redcliffe . . . . .	104
22	HPZ07—Clontarf Point . . . . .	105
23	HPZ08—Pine River . . . . .	105
24	HPZ09—Cabbage Tree Creek . . . . .	106
25	HPZ10—West Banks . . . . .	106
26	HPZ11—Mud Island . . . . .	107
27	HPZ12—Flinders Beach . . . . .	107
28	HPZ13—North Stradbroke Island (east) . . . . .	107
29	HPZ14—South Stradbroke Island (north) . . . . .	108
30	HPZ15—South Stradbroke Island (south) . . . . .	109
<b>Part 3</b>	<b>Conservation park zone</b>	
31	CPZ01—Pumicestone Channel (north) . . . . .	110
32	CPZ02—Pumicestone Channel—Godwin Beach . . . . .	112
33	CPZ03—Flinders Reef . . . . .	116
34	CPZ04—Moreton Island (north-east) . . . . .	116
35	CPZ05—Castlereagh Point—North Reef . . . . .	119
36	CPZ06—Hays Inlet—Bramble Bay . . . . .	119
37	CPZ07—South Passage—Boat Rock . . . . .	122
38	CPZ08—Peel Island . . . . .	124
39	CPZ09—Goat Island—Bird Island . . . . .	124



40	CPZ10—Canaipa Passage—Jumpinpin . . . . .	125
<b>Part 4</b>	<b>Marine national park zone</b>	
41	MNP01—Westaways Creek . . . . .	130
42	MNP02—Tripcony Bight—Long Island . . . . .	131
43	MNP03—Northern Wedge . . . . .	133
44	MNP04—Flinders Reef . . . . .	134
45	MNP05—Cape Moreton . . . . .	134
46	MNP06—Heath Island Lagoon . . . . .	135
47	MNP07—Braydon Beach . . . . .	136
48	MNP08—Deep Offshore Moreton Island . . . . .	136
49	MNP09—Deception Bay . . . . .	137
50	MNP10—Cherubs Cave—Henderson Rock . . . . .	137
51	MNP11—Hays Inlet . . . . .	138
52	MNP12—Scotts Point . . . . .	138
53	MNP13—Bramble Bay . . . . .	139
54	MNP14—Middle Moreton Bay . . . . .	140
55	MNP15—Crab Island . . . . .	141
56	MNP16—Mirapool Islands—Offshore Area . . . . .	141
57	MNP17—St Helena Island . . . . .	142
58	MNP18—Amity Banks (east) . . . . .	142
59	MNP19—Flat Rock . . . . .	143
60	MNP20—Wanga Wallen Bank . . . . .	143
61	MNP21—Amity Banks (west) . . . . .	144
62	MNP22—Myora Reef . . . . .	144
63	MNP23—Peel Island . . . . .	146
64	MNP24—Cox Bank . . . . .	146
65	MNP25—Offshore North Stradbroke Island . . . . .	147
66	MNP26—Price Anchorage . . . . .	148
67	MNP27—Lamb Island . . . . .	149
68	MNP28—Pannikin Island . . . . .	150
69	MNP29—Willes Island . . . . .	150
70	MNP30—Cobby Cobby Island . . . . .	151
71	MNP31—Swan Bay—Never Never Creek . . . . .	152
72	MNP32—Offshore South Stradbroke Island . . . . .	153
73	MNP33—McCoys Creek . . . . .	154
74	MNP34—Coombabah Lake . . . . .	154

Contents

---

<b>Schedule 2</b>	<b>Designated areas</b> .....	156
<b>Part 1</b>	<b>Grey nurse shark areas</b>	
1	GNS01—Cherubs Cave .....	156
2	GNS02—Henderson Rock .....	156
3	GNS03—Flat Rock .....	156
<b>Part 2</b>	<b>Go slow areas for turtles and dugong</b>	
<b>Division 1</b>	<b>Go slow areas for turtles and dugong</b>	
4	GSA01—Tangalooma .....	156
5	GSA02—Moreton Banks .....	157
6	GSA03—Amity Banks .....	158
7	GSA04—Peel Island .....	158
8	GSA05—Price Anchorage .....	159
9	GSA06—Lamb Island .....	160
<b>Division 2</b>	<b>Go slow areas for turtles and dugong for vessels more than 8m in length (s 45(2))</b>	
10	GSB01—Weinam Creek .....	161
11	GSB02—Garden Island .....	161
12	GSB03—Karragarra Channel .....	162
13	GSB04—Krummel Passage .....	162
<b>Part 3</b>	<b>Go slow areas for natural values</b>	
14	GSN01—Westaways Creek .....	163
15	GSN02—Tripcony Bight—Long Island .....	164
16	GSN03—Hays Inlet .....	166
17	GSN04—Willes Island .....	167
18	GSN05—Swan Bay—Never Never Creek .....	167
19	GSN06—McCoys Creek .....	169
20	GSN07—Coombabah Lake .....	169
<b>Part 4</b>	<b>Material extraction areas</b>	
21	MEA01—Spitfire Banks .....	170
22	MEA02—Middle Banks .....	170
<b>Part 5</b>	<b>Disposal and extraction area</b>	
23	DEA01—Skirmish Banks .....	171
<b>Part 6</b>	<b>Material disposal area</b>	
24	MDA01—Mud Island .....	171
<b>Part 7</b>	<b>Mooring areas</b>	
25	MGA01—Golden Beach—Bells Creek .....	172

26	MGA02—Donnybrook . . . . .	173
27	MGA03—Elimbah Creek . . . . .	173
28	MGA04—Toorbul . . . . .	174
29	MGA05—White Patch . . . . .	175
30	MGA06—Ningi—Bongaree . . . . .	175
31	MGA07—Bulwer . . . . .	176
32	MGA08—Cowan Cowan . . . . .	177
33	MGA09—Caboolture River . . . . .	177
34	MGA10—Tangalooma . . . . .	178
35	MGA11—Deception Bay (south) . . . . .	178
36	MGA12—Pine River . . . . .	179
37	MGA13—Cabbage Tree Creek . . . . .	179
38	MGA14—Koorinal . . . . .	180
39	MGA15—Amity . . . . .	180
40	MGA16—Wynnum Creek . . . . .	181
41	MGA17—Wynnum . . . . .	181
42	MGA18—Waterloo Bay . . . . .	182
43	MGA19—Tingalpa Creek . . . . .	182
44	MGA20—One Mile . . . . .	183
45	MGA21—Dunwich . . . . .	184
46	MGA22—Raby Bay . . . . .	184
47	MGA23—Deanbilla Bay . . . . .	185
48	MGA24—Eprapah Creek . . . . .	185
49	MGA25—Point Halloran . . . . .	186
50	MGA26—Coochiemudlo Island . . . . .	187
51	MGA27—Victoria Point . . . . .	187
52	MGA28—Dalpura Bay . . . . .	188
53	MGA29—Macleay Island (north-east) . . . . .	189
54	MGA30—Thompson Point . . . . .	189
55	MGA31—Macleay Island (east) . . . . .	190
56	MGA32—Redland Bay . . . . .	190
57	MGA33—Macleay Island (south-west) . . . . .	191
58	MGA34—Karragarra Island (north) . . . . .	191
59	MGA35—Krummel Passage . . . . .	192
60	MGA36—Russell Island—Canaipa Passage . . . . .	193
61	MGA37—Russell Island (west) . . . . .	194

Contents

---

62	MGA38—Lagoon Island . . . . .	194
63	MGA39—Russell Island (east) . . . . .	195
64	MGA40—Russell Island (south-east) . . . . .	196
65	MGA41—Cabbage Tree Point . . . . .	196
66	MGA42—Jacobs Well . . . . .	197
67	MGA43—Tipplers . . . . .	198
68	MGA44—Coombah Creek . . . . .	199
69	MGA45—Currigee . . . . .	200
<b>Part 8</b>	<b>No-anchoring areas</b>	
70	NAA01—Flinders Reef . . . . .	201
71	NAA02—Flat Rock . . . . .	201
72	NAA03—Myora Reef . . . . .	201
<b>Part 9</b>	<b>Works areas</b>	
73	WKA01—Houghton Highway . . . . .	202
74	WKA02—Toondah Harbour . . . . .	203
75	WKA03—Weinam Creek . . . . .	204
<b>Schedule 3</b>	<b>Protected and restricted species</b> . . . . .	205
<b>Schedule 4</b>	<b>Dictionary</b> . . . . .	212

---

# Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 2008

## Part 1 Preliminary

### Division 1 General

#### 1 Short title

- (1) This zoning plan may be cited as the *Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 2008*.
- (2) This zoning plan may also be cited as the Moreton Bay Marine Park Zoning Plan.

#### 2 Commencement

This plan commences on 1 March 2009.

#### 3 Application

This plan applies to the Moreton Bay Marine Park described in the *Marine Parks (Declaration) Regulation 2006*, schedule 1 (*the marine park*).

#### 4 Application of other statutory instruments to marine park

- (1) This section applies if—
  - (a) a local government makes a local law about protecting the environment within the marine park; or
  - (b) a regulation is made under the *Fisheries Act 1994* about protecting the environment within the marine park.
- (2) To the extent of any inconsistency between this zoning plan and the local law or regulation, the instrument that provides the most stringent protection of the marine park prevails.

## **5 General outline of main provisions**

- (1) Part 2 states, for the Regulation, part 3, matters the chief executive must have regard to in considering an application for a permission to enter or use a zone within the marine park.
- (2) Part 3 establishes zones for the marine park.
- (3) Part 4 sets aside designated areas within the marine park.
- (4) Part 5 states additional purposes for which an area in the marine park may be entered or used.
- (5) Part 6 states—
  - (a) requirements for accreditation of traditional use of marine resource agreements; and
  - (b) additional requirements for accreditation of educational or research institutions.
- (6) Part 7 provides for restrictions applying to particular activities in the marine park.

*Note—*

For restrictions on granting permissions for commercial whale watching programs or authorising the feeding of dolphins in the marine park or part of the marine park, see the Regulation, section 18 or 19.

## **6 Relationship with Regulation, pts 7 and 8**

Parts 3 to 7 of this plan do not limit the Regulation, parts 7 and 8.

## **Division 2 Interpretation**

### **7 Interpretation generally**

- (1) The dictionary in schedule 4 defines particular terms used in this plan.
- (2) Subject to subsection (1), and unless this plan provides otherwise, terms used in this plan have the meaning given in the Regulation.

*Notes—*

- 1 The scientific names used for species mentioned in this plan follow the references stated in a document available for inspection on the department's website.
- 2 The document is not applied, adopted or incorporated by this plan.

## **8 References to latitudes and longitudes**

The latitudes and longitudes used to describe an area mentioned in this plan are worked out using the Geocentric Datum of Australia 1994, commonly called 'GDA94', notified in the Commonwealth Government Gazette No. GN 35 on 6 September 1995, at page 3369.

## **9 Significance of particular sequences of letters or numbers**

- (1) The sequence of letters and numbers starting with the letters 'GUZ', 'HPZ', 'CPZ' or 'MNP' and preceding the name of a zone described in schedule 1 is the unique identifier given under this plan to identify the zone.
- (2) The sequence of letters and numbers starting with the letters 'GNS', 'GSA', 'GSB', 'GSN', 'MEA', 'DEA', 'MDA', 'MGA', 'NAA' or 'WKA' and preceding the name of a designated area described in schedule 2 is the unique identifier given under this plan to identify the area.

# **Part 2 Requirements for particular applications for permissions**

## **10 Matters chief executive must consider for applications for permission**

- (1) This section applies to an application for a permission, under the Regulation, part 3, to enter or use a zone in the marine park.

[s 10]

---

- (2) Without limiting the matters the chief executive must, under the Regulation, part 3, have regard to in considering the application, the chief executive must consider the following—
  - (a) whether the proposed entry to or use of the zone will have an unacceptable environmental impact on the zone;
  - (b) whether the proposed entry to or use of the zone is consistent with the maintenance of the biological diversity and ecological functioning of the marine park;
  - (c) whether the proposed entry to or use of the zone will cause a loss of vegetation essential to the natural productivity of the marine park;
  - (d) whether the proposed entry to or use of the zone will prejudice the natural amenity and condition of the marine park;
  - (e) any effect the proposed entry to or use of the zone will have on the environment as a result of the marine park's natural hydrological pattern or natural coastal processes;
  - (f) the cumulative impact on the marine park of the proposed entry to or use of the zone and any other entry to or use of the marine park, particularly the cumulative impact of small-scale developments for which an environmental impact statement is not required;
  - (g) the effect of the proposed entry to or use of the zone on—
    - (i) shorebirds, particularly international migratory species of shorebird; and
    - (ii) the need to protect shorebirds and the habitat of shorebirds;
  - (h) if the proposed entry to or use of the zone involves the entry to or use of a designated area—the objects of the area.
- (3) However, if the purpose of the application is for carrying out major works that are inconsistent with the objects of the general use zone or habitat protection zone, without limiting the matters the chief executive must have regard to under the



---

Regulation, part 3, the chief executive need not consider the matters mentioned in subsection (2)(a) to (d).

(4) In this section—

*international migratory species*, of shorebird, means a species of shorebird that has travelled from a location outside Australia.

## **Part 3                      Zones**

### **Division 1                Preliminary**

#### **11        Relationship with pts 4, 5 and 7**

This part is subject to parts 4, 5 and 7.

#### **12        Zones generally**

(1) The following zones are established for the marine park—

- (a) general use zone;
- (b) habitat protection zone;
- (c) conservation park zone;
- (d) marine national park zone.

*Note—*

The zones are listed in ascending order of the level of protection given to them under this plan. See the Regulation, section 4(3).

(2) The boundaries of areas comprising each zone are described in schedule 1.

(3) For this plan, if the boundary descriptions of 2 zones described in schedule 1 overlap, the area of the overlap is taken to be part of the zone with the highest level of protection under this plan.

[s 13]

---

*Notes—*

- 1 To help users of this plan, an indicative map showing all of the zones is available for inspection on the department's website.
- 2 The indicative map is not applied, adopted or incorporated by this plan.

## **Division 2                    General use zone**

### **13        Objects for general use zone**

The objects to be achieved for the general use zone are stated in the Regulation, schedule 1, section 1.

### **14        Entry or use of general use zone without permission**

A person may, without a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the general use zone only for the following purposes—

- (a) carrying out a low impact activity not involving fishing or collecting;
- (b) carrying out the following fishing or collecting activities—
  - (i) bait gathering;
  - (ii) crabbing;
  - (iii) for an accredited harvest fishery—fishing or collecting under the fishery's accreditation;
  - (iv) limited collecting;
  - (v) limited spearfishing;
  - (vi) line fishing;
  - (vii) netting including bait netting;
  - (viii) trawling;
  - (ix) trolling;
- (c) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources that—

- (i) includes another purpose mentioned in this section;  
or
- (ii) is carried out under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement;
- (d) carrying out a limited media activity;
- (e) carrying out limited impact research (extractive) or limited impact research (non-extractive) for an accredited educational institution or accredited research institution under the institution's accreditation;
- (f) conducting a limited educational program;
- (g) operating an aircraft at an altitude of—
  - (i) more than 500ft; or
  - (ii) 500ft or less only to take off from, or land at, a place outside the marine park;
- (h) navigating a vessel, other than a managed vessel, if equipment usually used for an activity involving fishing or collecting is stowed or secured when the vessel is in an area of the zone in which the use of the equipment is not authorised under the Act.

## **15 Entry or use of general use zone with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the general use zone only for the following purposes—
  - (a) carrying out fishing or collecting, other than fishing or collecting mentioned in section 14(b), for—
    - (i) a harvest fishery other than an accredited harvest fishery; or
    - (ii) a developmental fishery program; or
    - (iii) collecting other than limited collecting;
  - (b) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources, other than a traditional use of marine resources mentioned in section 14(c);

[s 15]

---

- (c) conducting an aquaculture operation, other than an aquaculture operation involving the addition of feed;
- (d) conducting a tourism program;
- (e) carrying out a media activity, other than a limited media activity;
- (f) carrying out research, other than limited impact research (extractive) or limited impact research (non-extractive) mentioned in section 14(e);
- (g) conducting an educational program, other than a limited educational program;
- (h) conducting a vessel charter operation;
- (i) anchoring a vessel in a particular area in the zone for more than—
  - (i) 14 consecutive days; or
  - (ii) 30 days in any period of 60 days;
- (j) operating an aircraft—
  - (i) at an altitude of 500ft or less; or
  - (ii) to take off from, or land at, a place in the marine park;
- (k) navigating a managed vessel;
- (l) using a facility for a purpose consistent with the objects for the general use zone, other than using a vessel or aircraft for a purpose mentioned in section 14;
- (m) carrying out works consistent with the objects for the general use zone;
- (n) carrying out major works in a works area;
- (o) installing, modifying, relocating or removing a private structure, or part of it;
- (p) carrying out a program for taking a plant, animal or marine resource that poses a threat to—
  - (i) human life or safety; or

- (ii) the marine park's marine ecosystems; or
  - (iii) the use or amenity of an area in, or adjacent to, the marine park;
- (q) exploring or mining for minerals, if the person is the holder of a lease, licence, permit or other authority under the *Mineral Resources Act 1989* that authorises the exploration or mining;
- (r) exploring for or producing petroleum, if the person—
- (i) is the holder of a lease, licence, permit or other authority under the *Petroleum Act 1923* or the *Petroleum and Gas (Production and Safety) Act 2004*, that authorises the exploration or production; or
  - (ii) is the holder of a 1923 Act petroleum tenure under the *Petroleum Act 1923*, that authorises the exploration or production;
- (s) carrying out geothermal exploration, if the person is the holder of a permit under the *Geothermal Exploration Act 2004* that authorises the exploration;
- (t) another purpose, other than a purpose mentioned in section 14, consistent with the objects for the general use zone.
- (2) For subsection (1)(i), a person is taken to continue to anchor a vessel in a particular area in the general use zone during a period unless the vessel is moved during the period and anchored at least 1 nautical mile from the area.
- (3) In this section—
- private structure*** means a boat ramp, jetty or pontoon that is unavailable for use by the public.

## **Division 3                      Habitat protection zone**

### **16            Objects for habitat protection zone**

The objects to be achieved for the habitat protection zone are stated in the Regulation, schedule 1, section 2.

### **17            Entry or use of habitat protection zone without permission**

A person may, without a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the habitat protection zone only for the following purposes—

- (a) carrying out a low impact activity not involving fishing or collecting;
- (b) carrying out the following fishing or collecting activities—
  - (i) bait gathering;
  - (ii) crabbing;
  - (iii) for an accredited harvest fishery—fishing or collecting under the fishery’s accreditation;
  - (iv) limited collecting;
  - (v) limited spearfishing;
  - (vi) line fishing;
  - (vii) netting including bait netting;
  - (viii) trolling;
- (c) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources that—
  - (i) includes another purpose mentioned in this section; or
  - (ii) is carried out under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement;
- (d) carrying out a limited media activity;

- 
- (e) carrying out limited impact research (extractive) or limited impact research (non-extractive) for an accredited educational institution or accredited research institution under the institution's accreditation;
  - (f) conducting a limited educational program;
  - (g) operating an aircraft at an altitude of—
    - (i) more than 500ft; or
    - (ii) 500ft or less only to take off from, or land at, a place outside the marine park;
  - (h) navigating a vessel, other than a ship or managed vessel, if equipment usually used for a fishing or collecting activity is stowed or secured when the vessel is in an area of the zone in which the use of the equipment is not authorised under the Act.

## **18 Entry or use of habitat protection zone with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the habitat protection zone only for the following purposes—
  - (a) carrying out fishing or collecting, other than fishing or collecting mentioned in section 17(b), for—
    - (i) a harvest fishery other than an accredited harvest fishery; or
    - (ii) a developmental fishery program; or
    - (iii) collecting other than limited collecting;
  - (b) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources, other than a traditional use of marine resources mentioned in section 17(c);
  - (c) conducting an aquaculture operation, other than an aquaculture operation involving the addition of feed;
  - (d) conducting a tourism program;
  - (e) carrying out a media activity, other than a limited media activity;

[s 18]

---

- (f) carrying out research, other than limited impact research (extractive) or limited impact research (non-extractive) mentioned in section 17(e);
- (g) conducting an educational program, other than a limited educational program;
- (h) conducting a vessel charter operation;
- (i) anchoring a vessel in a particular area in the zone for more than—
  - (i) 14 consecutive days; or
  - (ii) 30 days in any period of 60 days;
- (j) navigating a ship or managed vessel;
- (k) operating an aircraft—
  - (i) at an altitude of 500ft or less; or
  - (ii) to take off from, or land at, a place in the marine park;
- (l) using a facility for a purpose consistent with the objects for the habitat protection zone, other than using a vessel or aircraft for a purpose mentioned in section 17;
- (m) carrying out works consistent with the objects for the habitat protection zone;
- (n) carrying out major works in a works area;
- (o) carrying out a program for taking a plant, animal or marine resource that poses a threat to—
  - (i) human life or safety; or
  - (ii) the marine park's marine ecosystems; or
  - (iii) the use or amenity of an area in, or adjacent to, the marine park;
- (p) another purpose, other than a purpose mentioned in section 17, consistent with the objects for the habitat protection zone.



- (2) For subsection (1)(i), a person is taken to continue to anchor a vessel in a particular area in the habitat protection zone during a period unless the vessel is moved during the period and anchored at least 1 nautical mile from the area.

## **Division 4                      Conservation park zone**

### **19            Objects for conservation park zone**

The objects to be achieved for the conservation park zone are stated in the Regulation, schedule 1, section 4.

### **20            Entry or use of conservation park zone without permission**

- (1) A person may, without a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the conservation park zone only for the following purposes—
- (a) carrying out a low impact activity not involving fishing or collecting;
  - (b) carrying out the following fishing or collecting activities—
    - (i) bait gathering;
    - (ii) bait netting;
    - (iii) for an accredited harvest fishery that is the aquarium fish fishery or the beachworm fishery—fishing or collecting under the fishery's accreditation;
    - (iv) limited collecting;
    - (v) limited crabbing;
    - (vi) limited line fishing;
    - (vii) limited spearfishing;
    - (viii) limited trolling;

[s 20]

---

- (c) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources that—
    - (i) includes another purpose mentioned in this section; or
    - (ii) is carried out under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement;
  - (d) carrying out a limited media activity;
  - (e) carrying out limited impact research (extractive) or limited impact research (non-extractive) for an accredited educational institution or accredited research institution under the institution's accreditation;
  - (f) conducting a limited educational program;
  - (g) operating an aircraft at an altitude of—
    - (i) more than 500ft; or
    - (ii) 500ft or less only to take off from, or land at, a place outside the marine park;
  - (h) navigating a vessel, other than a ship or managed vessel, if equipment usually used for an activity involving fishing or collecting is stowed or secured when the vessel is in an area of the zone in which the use of the equipment is not authorised under the Act.
- (2) In this section—

***limited crabbing*** means crabbing that is carried out—

- (a) in compliance with the Fisheries Regulation, section 188 or chapter 11, part 1 or 1A; and
- (b) using no more than 4 crab pots, dillies or collapsible traps alone or in combination.

***limited line fishing*** means fishing using no more than 2 hand-held fishing rods or handlines for each person, with no more than 2 hooks in total for each person.

***limited trolling*** means fishing with a line or lines trailed from a vessel that is underway, using no more than 2 lines for each person on the vessel, with no more than 2 hooks in total for each person.

---

## **21 Entry or use of conservation park zone with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the conservation park zone only for the following purposes—
- (a) carrying out fishing or collecting, other than fishing or collecting mentioned in section 20(1)(b)(iii), for—
    - (i) a harvest fishery that is the aquarium fish fishery or the beachworm fishery; or
    - (ii) a developmental fishery program;
  - (b) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources, other than a traditional use of marine resources mentioned in section 20(1)(c);
  - (c) conducting an aquaculture operation, other than an aquaculture operation involving the addition of feed;
  - (d) conducting a tourism program;
  - (e) carrying out a media activity, other than a limited media activity;
  - (f) carrying out research, other than limited impact research (extractive) or limited impact research (non-extractive) mentioned in section 20(1)(e);
  - (g) conducting an educational program, other than a limited educational program;
  - (h) conducting a vessel charter operation;
  - (i) anchoring a vessel in a particular area in the zone for more than—
    - (i) 14 consecutive days; or
    - (ii) 30 days in any period of 60 days;
  - (j) navigating a ship or managed vessel;
  - (k) operating an aircraft—
    - (i) at an altitude of 500ft or less; or
    - (ii) to take off from, or land at, a place in the marine park;

[s 22]

---

- (l) using a facility for a purpose consistent with the objects for the conservation park zone, other than using a vessel or aircraft for a purpose mentioned in section 20(1);
  - (m) carrying out works consistent with the objects for the conservation park zone;
  - (n) carrying out a program for taking a plant, animal or marine resource that poses a threat to—
    - (i) human life or safety; or
    - (ii) the marine park's marine ecosystems; or
    - (iii) the use or amenity of an area in, or adjacent to, the marine park;
  - (o) another purpose, other than a purpose mentioned in section 20(1), consistent with the objects for the conservation park zone.
- (2) For subsection (1)(i), a person is taken to continue to anchor a vessel in a particular area in the conservation park zone during a period unless the vessel is moved during the period and anchored at least 1 nautical mile from the area.

## **Division 5 Marine national park zone**

### **22 Objects for marine national park zone**

The objects to be achieved for the marine national park zone are stated in the Regulation, schedule 1, section 7.

### **23 Entry or use of marine national park zone without permission**

A person may, without a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the marine national park zone only for the following purposes—

- (a) carrying out a low impact activity not involving fishing or collecting;

- (b) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources that—
  - (i) includes another purpose mentioned in this section; or
  - (ii) is carried out under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement;
- (c) carrying out a limited media activity;
- (d) carrying out limited impact research (non-extractive) for an accredited educational institution or accredited research institution under the institution's accreditation;
- (e) operating an aircraft at an altitude of—
  - (i) more than 500ft; or
  - (ii) 500ft or less only to take off from, or land at, a place outside the marine park;
- (f) navigating a vessel, other than a ship or managed vessel, if equipment usually used for an activity involving fishing or collecting is stowed or secured when the vessel is in an area of the zone in which the use of the equipment is not authorised under the Act.

## **24 Entry or use of marine national park zone with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use an area in the marine national park zone only for the following purposes—
  - (a) carrying out a traditional use of marine resources, other than a traditional use of marine resources mentioned in section 23(b);
  - (b) conducting a tourism program;
  - (c) carrying out a media activity, other than a limited media activity;
  - (d) carrying out research, other than limited impact research (non-extractive) mentioned in section 23(d), that the chief executive decides—

[s 24]

---

- (i) is relevant to, and a priority for, the management of the marine park; or
    - (ii) can not reasonably be conducted elsewhere;
  - (e) conducting a limited educational program;
  - (f) conducting a vessel charter operation;
  - (g) anchoring a vessel in a particular area in the zone for more than—
    - (i) 14 consecutive days; or
    - (ii) 30 days in any period of 60 days;
  - (h) navigating a ship or managed vessel;
  - (i) using a facility for a purpose consistent with the objects for the marine national park zone, other than using a vessel or aircraft for a purpose mentioned in section 23;
  - (j) carrying out works consistent with the objects for the marine national park zone;
  - (k) carrying out a program for taking a plant, animal or marine resource that poses a threat to—
    - (i) human life or safety; or
    - (ii) the marine park's marine ecosystems; or
    - (iii) the use or amenity of an area in, or adjacent to, the marine park;
  - (l) operating an aircraft—
    - (i) at an altitude of 500ft or less; or
    - (ii) to take off from, or land at, a place in the marine park;
  - (m) another purpose, other than a purpose mentioned in section 23, consistent with the objects for the marine national park zone.
- (2) For subsection (1)(i), a person is taken to continue to anchor a vessel in a particular area in the marine national park zone

during a period unless the vessel is moved during the period and anchored at least 1 nautical mile from the area.

## **Part 4                      Designated areas**

### **Division 1                Preliminary**

#### **25            Relationship with pts 5 and 7**

This part is subject to parts 5 and 7.

#### **26            Areas set aside for special management**

- (1) The following areas of the marine park (each a *designated area*) are set aside for special management—
  - (a) grey nurse shark areas;
  - (b) go slow areas for turtles and dugong;
  - (c) go slow areas for natural values;
  - (d) material extraction areas;
  - (e) the disposal and extraction area;
  - (f) the material disposal area;
  - (g) mooring areas;
  - (h) no-anchoring areas;
  - (i) works areas.
- (2) The boundaries of the designated areas are described in schedule 2.

*Notes—*

- 1 To help users of this plan, an indicative map showing the designated areas is available for inspection on the department's website.
- 2 The indicative map is not applied, adopted or incorporated by this plan.

[s 27]

---

- (3) A designated area may be all or part of 1 or more zones.

**27 Restrictions for designated areas are in addition to zone restrictions**

Restrictions under this part on entry to, or use of, a designated area apply in addition to any restrictions applying to a zone in which the area is located.

**Division 2 Entry or use restrictions for particular designated areas**

**Subdivision 1 Preliminary**

**28 Application of div 2**

This division applies to the following areas (each a *relevant designated area*)—

- (a) grey nurse shark areas;
- (b) go slow areas for turtles and dugong;
- (c) go slow areas for natural values;
- (d) mooring areas;
- (e) no-anchoring areas.

**Subdivision 2 Permission not to be granted if inconsistent with objects of area**

**29 Application for permission to enter or use zone**

- (1) This section applies if—
- (a) a person applies for a permission to enter or use a zone;  
and



- (b) a relevant designated area is in the zone, or part of the zone.
- (2) The chief executive must not grant the permission if entering or using the zone under the permission would be inconsistent with the objects of the relevant designated area.

*Note—*

See the Regulation, part 3, and part 2 of this plan, for matters the chief executive must or may have regard to in considering an application for a permission.

- (3) Despite subsection (2), the chief executive may grant the permission if it relates to carrying out research the chief executive considers—
  - (a) is relevant to, and is a priority for, the management of the marine park; or
  - (b) can not reasonably be conducted elsewhere.

*Example of research that is a priority for the management of the marine park—*

surveys involving diving in a grey nurse shark area between 6p.m. and 6a.m.

## **Subdivision 3 Consultation with chief executive**

### **30 Special management provision**

A public authority exercising statutory powers in a relevant designated area must consult with the chief executive about any proposal or action that may not be consistent with the objects of the area.

## **Division 3            Grey nurse shark areas**

### **Subdivision 1        Objects of grey nurse shark areas**

#### **31        Objects of area**

The objects of a grey nurse shark area are—

- (a) to protect grey nurse shark populations; and
- (b) to protect grey nurse shark habitat; and
- (c) to minimise harm or distress caused directly or indirectly to grey nurse sharks by diving or other human activities.

### **Subdivision 2        General restrictions**

#### **32        General restrictions on entry or use of area**

- (1) A person must not dive between 6p.m. and 6a.m. in a grey nurse shark area, unless the person has a reasonable excuse.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

- (2) A person must not carry out any of the following activities in a grey nurse shark area—
  - (a) touch or feed a grey nurse shark;
  - (b) trap, or attempt to trap, a grey nurse shark;
  - (c) block a cave entrance or gutter;
  - (d) use electro-acoustic or mechanical apparatus in the water.

Maximum penalty—100 penalty units.

- (3) A person must not disturb a grey nurse shark's natural behaviour in a grey nurse shark area.

*Examples—*

- chasing or harassing the shark

- interrupting the shark's swimming pattern

Maximum penalty—100 penalty units.

- (4) A person who is part of a group of divers in a grey nurse shark area must not dive in the area if it would result in more than 10 divers from the group being in the water at the same time.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

- (5) However, subsection (4) does not apply to a person participating in a tourism program if the person is diving under the instructions of the program's operator.

- (6) In this section—

*electro-acoustic or mechanical apparatus*—

- (a) includes a scooter, horn and shark repelling device; but

- (b) does not include the following—

- (i) equipment commonly used for diving;

*Examples—*

- scuba equipment
- equipment required for diving under the *Work Health and Safety Act 2011*

- (ii) equipment required for emergency defence activities.

*Example—*

mine detection equipment

### **Subdivision 3      Restrictions for tourism program operators**

#### **33      Information about area restrictions must be given**

An operator must ensure that, before a person who is participating in the operator's tourism program enters the water in a grey nurse shark area, the person is given information about the area restrictions for the area.

[s 34]

---

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

### **34 Displaying area restrictions sign**

- (1) An operator must display a sign stating the area restrictions for a grey nurse shark area and complying with subsections (2) and (3)—
  - (a) in each place, under the operator's control or management, where diving activities in a grey nurse shark area are organised or promoted; and
  - (b) on each vessel used by the operator to carry divers in the area.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

- (2) The sign must be—
  - (a) clearly visible to a person entering the place or vessel; and
  - (b) at least 297mm x 210mm in size; and
  - (c) made of durable and weatherproof material.
- (3) The lettering on the sign must be—
  - (a) at least 3mm in height and in a bold style; and
  - (b) durable, legible and clearly visible.

### **35 Restriction on number of persons diving**

- (1) An operator must ensure that, in a grey nurse shark area—
  - (a) no more than 12 persons in a group of divers participating in the operator's tourism program are in the water at the same time; and
  - (b) the number of persons in the group in excess of 10 are dive instructors or guides, or a combination of both, for the group.

Maximum penalty—20 penalty units.

- 
- (2) Subsection (1) does not apply if the operator has the chief executive's written authority for more than 10 persons in the group to be in the water in the area at the same time.
- (3) The chief executive may give an authority mentioned in subsection (2) only if the chief executive is satisfied the proposed entry into, or use of, the area under the operator's tourism program is consistent with the objects mentioned in section 31.
- (4) In this section—

*dive instructor* means a person who holds a current qualification as a scuba instructor from a recreational scuba training organisation.

*recreational scuba training organisation* means an organisation engaged in the certification of recreational divers through documented training procedures which, in principle, comply with sections 2 and 3 of Australian Standard AS 4005.1(2000) Training and certification of recreational divers Part 1: Minimum entry-level SCUBA diving.

## **Subdivision 4      Restrictions for dive clubs**

### **36      Application of sdiv 4**

This subdivision applies to a dive club conducting diving activities for its members in a grey nurse shark area.

### **37      Information about zone and area restrictions must be given**

A dive club or, if the club is not an incorporated entity, each relevant person for the club, must, before a member, guest or visitor of the club (the *diver*) enters the water in a grey nurse shark area as part of the club's diving activities, ensure the diver is given information about—

- (a) any restrictions applying under part 3 for the entry into, or use of, the marine national park zone; and

[s 38]

---

(b) the area restrictions for the grey nurse shark area.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

### **38 Displaying area restrictions sign**

(1) A dive club or, if the club is not an incorporated entity, each relevant person for the club, must ensure a sign stating the area restrictions for a grey nurse shark area and complying with subsections (2) and (3) is displayed—

(a) in each place, under the control or management of the club or relevant person, where diving activities in the area are organised or promoted; and

(b) on each vessel used by the club to carry the club's members, guests or visitors for diving activities in the area.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

(2) The sign must be—

(a) clearly visible to a person entering the place or vessel; and

(b) at least 297mm x 210mm in size; and

(c) made of durable and weatherproof material.

(3) The lettering on the sign must be—

(a) at least 3mm in height and in a bold style; and

(b) durable, legible and clearly visible.

## **Subdivision 5 When entry and use prohibited**

### **39 Making prohibited area notice**

(1) The chief executive may make a prohibited area notice prohibiting—

(a) entry into a grey nurse shark area, or a stated part of the area; or

- (b) entry into the water in a grey nurse shark area, or a stated part of the area.
- (2) The chief executive may make a prohibited area notice only if the chief executive is satisfied urgent action is needed to deal with a significant threat to a grey nurse shark population.
- (3) Without limiting subsection (2), the chief executive may be satisfied urgent action is needed to deal with a significant threat to a grey nurse shark population if a female grey nurse shark in the prohibited area under the notice has recently given or is about to give birth.

#### **40 Requirements for notice**

- (1) A prohibited area notice must state each of the following—
  - (a) the location and boundaries of the prohibited area under the notice;
  - (b) where a map showing the boundaries of the prohibited area is available for public inspection;
  - (c) the prohibition applying under the notice;
  - (d) the period for which the notice has effect.
- (2) The chief executive must publish the prohibited area notice in the gazette.
- (3) The chief executive may publish the prohibited area notice in other ways the chief executive considers appropriate.

#### **41 Duration of notice**

- (1) A prohibited area notice has effect from its publication in the gazette until whichever of the following happens first—
  - (a) the period of effect stated in the notice ends;
  - (b) the notice is repealed by this plan.
- (2) The period of effect stated in the notice must be not more than 90 days.

[s 42]

---

- (3) The chief executive may, by a further notice published in the gazette, extend the period by not more than 90 days.

#### **42 Offence to contravene notice**

A person must comply with a prohibited area notice, unless the person has a reasonable excuse.

Maximum penalty—100 penalty units.

#### **43 Relationship with other instruments**

A prohibited area notice prevails to the extent of any inconsistency with—

- (a) this plan, other than section 66; or
- (b) a declaration of a restricted access area under the Regulation, section 119.

### **Division 4                      Go slow areas for turtles and dugong**

#### **44 Objects of area**

- (1) The objects of a go slow area for turtles and dugong are—
  - (a) to protect turtles and dugong; and
  - (b) to protect turtle and dugong habitats; and
  - (c) to minimise death, harm or distress caused directly or indirectly to turtles and dugong, in particular, by the operation of vessels or other human activities.

#### **45 Offence to operate vessel**

- (1) A person must not do any of the following in a go slow area for turtles and dugong—
  - (a) operate a vessel in a planing or non-displacement mode;



- (b) operate a vessel for motorised water sports;
- (c) operate a vessel in a way or at a speed that could reasonably be expected to result in striking a turtle or dugong.

Maximum penalty— 10 penalty units.

- (2) A person must not operate a vessel that is more than 8m in length overall at a speed of more than 10 knots in any of the following go slow areas for turtles and dugong—
  - (a) GSB01—Weinam Creek;
  - (b) GSB02—Garden Island;
  - (c) GSB03—Karragarra Channel;
  - (d) GSB04—Krummel Passage.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

- (3) However, subsection (2) does not apply to a person operating a vessel in an area mentioned in the subsection under a permission that allows the vessel to operate in the area at a speed of more than 10 knots.

*Note—*

For restrictions on the grant of a permission for this section, see section 112.

## **Division 5                      Go slow areas for natural values**

### **46            Objects of area**

The objects of a go slow area for natural values are—

- (a) to help protect the natural integrity and values of relatively undisturbed areas in the marine park; and
- (b) to provide opportunities for appreciation, and creating an awareness and understanding, of the natural significance of the areas.

[s 47]

---

#### **47 Offence to operate vessel**

- (1) A person must not, in a go slow area for natural values—
  - (a) operate a vessel in a planing or non-displacement mode;  
or
  - (b) operate a vessel for motorised water sports.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

- (2) This section does not apply to a navigation channel in the go slow area for natural values that is GSN02—Tripcony Bight—Long Island.
- (3) In this section—

*navigation channel* means a marine channel marked by aids to navigation within the meaning of the *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994* and placed in the marine park under that Act.

### **Division 6 Material extraction areas**

#### **48 Object of area**

The object of a material extraction area is to establish an area in the marine park for extracting sand.

#### **49 Entry or use with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use a material extraction area to extract sand.
- (2) The chief executive must not grant a permission to extract sand other than in a material extraction area, unless the extraction is for nourishment purposes.
- (3) Subsection (2) does not apply to the extraction of sand from an area for a facility, or for the purpose of carrying out works, if the sand is to be deposited in the area from which it was extracted.

---

## **Division 7                      Disposal and extraction area**

### **50            Object of area**

The object of the disposal and extraction area is to establish an area in the marine park for disposing of, and extracting, dredged sand for nourishment purposes.

*Example of a nourishment purpose—*

combating adverse effects of erosion

### **51            Entry or use with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use the disposal and extraction area—
  - (a) to dispose of dredged sand for nourishment purposes in the area; or
  - (b) to extract sand for nourishment purposes from the area.
- (2) The chief executive must not grant a permission mentioned in subsection (1) other than for the disposal and extraction area.
- (3) Subsection (2) does not limit sections 49 and 53.

## **Division 8                      Material disposal area**

### **52            Object of area**

The object of the material disposal area is to establish an area in the marine park for disposing of dredged material.

### **53            Entry or use with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use the material disposal area to dispose of dredged material in the area.
- (2) The chief executive must not grant a permission mentioned in subsection (1) other than for a material disposal area, unless

[s 54]

---

the material being disposed of is sand for nourishment purposes.

- (3) Subsection (2) does not apply to the disposal of dredged material if the chief executive is reasonably satisfied—
  - (a) the material to be disposed of is sand; and
  - (b) the disposal is consistent with the objects of the zone in which the material is to be disposed of.
- (4) Also, subsection (2) does not apply to the disposal of dredged material for a facility, or for the purpose of carrying out works, if the material is to be deposited in the area from which it was dredged.

## **Division 9                      Mooring areas**

### **54            Object of area**

The object of a mooring area is to establish an area in the marine park for mooring vessels.

### **55            Entry or use without permission**

- (1) A person may, without a permission for the area, enter or use a mooring area for carrying out a mooring activity in the area only if—
  - (a) the activity is authorised under the *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994* or the *Fisheries Act 1994*; and
  - (b) less than 1m<sup>2</sup> of the substrate is disturbed by any device used for the mooring activity that is attached to, or sits on, the substrate; and
  - (c) the activity does not involve dredging; and
  - (d) for a mooring activity that is constructing a mooring, the design and placement of the mooring in the area ensures that a vessel using the mooring does not touch the substrate; and

- 
- (e) any cables, chains, ropes or other things attached to a device mentioned in paragraph (b) do not touch the substrate.
- (2) In this section—

***mooring***—

- (a) means a thing used, or intended to be used, in a mooring area, for mooring a vessel, consisting of—
- (i) a device (the ***device***) attached to or sitting on the substrate; and
  - (ii) a system (the ***system***) involving cables, chains, ropes or other thing attached to the device; and
  - (iii) a buoy, or other float on the surface of the water, attached to the system, that marks the location of the device and system; but
- (b) does not include equipment that is part of a vessel.

***mooring activity*** means—

- (a) attaching a vessel to a mooring; or
- (b) constructing, operating or maintaining a mooring.

***substrate*** means any land in or underlying a mooring area.

## **Division 10                      No-anchoring areas**

### **56              Object of area**

The object of a no-anchoring area is to establish an area in the marine park to protect coral, coral habitats and the diversity of species of coral that—

- (a) are susceptible to damage including, for example, from anchoring; and
- (b) are, or are being, degraded including, for example, by anchoring.

[s 57]

---

## **57 Offence to enter or use no-anchoring area**

A person must not enter or use a no-anchoring area for anchoring.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

## **Division 11 Works areas**

### **Subdivision 1 Preliminary**

#### **58 Definition for div 11**

In this division—

*major works* means works that—

- (a) are inconsistent with the objects for the zone in which the works are being, or are proposed to be, carried out; and
- (b) are likely to have a significant impact on an area of the marine park by—
  - (i) destroying or disturbing the natural hydrology of the area, including by altering tidal or natural currents or drainage patterns; or
  - (ii) changing the composition of natural species or productivity of aquatic communities in the area; or
  - (iii) causing alienation of part of the marine park; or
  - (iv) removing or destroying the substrate, animals or plants.

*Examples of major works—*

- port and harbour works, including building a breakwater or berthing and terminal facility
- airport works, including building a runway or terminal
- reclamation works
- developmental dredging of a navigation channel or boat harbour

- 
- building works including a sand loading facility, marina, wharf or submarine pipeline

## **59 Object of area**

The object of a works area is to establish an area in the marine park for carrying out major works necessary for the public benefit.

## **60 Relationship with Act, pt 3**

This division does not limit or otherwise affect the Act, part 3, division 1, subdivision 2.

## **Subdivision 2 General restrictions**

### **61 Entry or use with permission**

- (1) A person may, with a permission for the area, enter or use a works area to carry out major works.
- (2) The chief executive must not grant a permission for carrying out major works other than in a works area.

## **Subdivision 3 Setting aside works areas**

### **62 Requirements for setting aside works areas**

- (1) A works area may be set aside only in the general use zone or habitat protection zone.
- (2) Before amending this plan to set aside a works area, the Minister must be satisfied—
  - (a) there are no suitable alternatives to the proposed major works; and
  - (b) an assessment of the social, cultural, financial and environmental outcomes of the proposed major works

[s 63]

---

- has been undertaken and supports the location of the proposed major works; and
- (c) the person proposing to carry out the major works has carried out an analysis of the adverse impacts of the proposed major works in the marine park, and has given sufficient details about how the adverse impacts will be addressed; and
  - (d) sufficient public notice of the proposed major works has been given by the person proposing to carry out the major works.
- (3) In preparing an amendment of this plan to set aside a works area, the Minister may also consider the following—
- (a) the nature and extent of any other thing done or proposed to be done in addition to the proposed major works that may, or will be, beneficial to the natural and cultural resources of the marine park;
  - (b) whether the proposed major works will provide facilities for use by, or for the benefit of, the public.
- (4) Subsection (3) does not limit the matters the Minister may consider.

### **63 Public notice**

- (1) Before this plan is amended to set aside a works area, the chief executive may give a person proposing to carry out major works in the area a notice stating—
- (a) the person must give public notice of the proposed major works within a stated period; and
  - (b) the information that must be included in the public notice; and
  - (c) the number of times, being not more than 2, the public notice must be given.
- (2) The person proposing to carry out the major works must give the public notice.



- (3) The public notice must—
  - (a) include the information mentioned in subsection (1)(b); and
  - (b) invite interested persons to make written submissions to the chief executive, in relation to the proposed major works—
    - (i) at an address stated in the notice; and
    - (ii) within a stated period of at least 30 days.
- (4) The chief executive must consider any written submissions received in response to the public notice within the stated period.

#### **64 Chief executive may request further information or document**

- (1) Before this plan is amended to set aside a works area, the chief executive may, by notice given to a person proposing to carry out major works in the area, require the person to give the chief executive by the day stated in the notice any further information or document the chief executive reasonably requires.
- (2) The stated day must be at least 21 days after the notice is given.
- (3) If the chief executive has, under subsection (1), asked the person proposing to carry out the major works to give the chief executive an environmental impact statement about the proposed major works—
  - (a) the environmental impact statement process under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994* applies for the environmental impact statement as if the proposed major works were a project to which chapter 3, part 1 of that Act applies; and
  - (b) the person proposing to carry out the major works must pay the costs of preparing the environment impact statement mentioned in paragraph (a).

## **Part 5 Additional purposes for entry or use**

### **65 Application of pt 5**

This part applies despite any other provision of this plan.

### **66 Entry or use without permission or giving notice**

A person may, without a permission for the area, and without giving the chief executive notice, enter or use an area in the marine park for any of the following purposes—

- (a) if there is an emergency—
  - (i) to investigate and respond to the emergency; or
  - (ii) to save human life or avoid the risk of injury to a person; or
  - (iii) to deal with a threat of pollution to the marine environment under a law of the Commonwealth or a national emergency response arrangement in which the chief executive participates; or
  - (iv) to locate or secure the safety of an aircraft, structure or vessel that is, or may be, endangered by stress of weather or by navigational or operational hazards; or
  - (v) to carry out emergency repairs to a navigational aid; or
  - (vi) to remove or salvage a vessel or aircraft, or a part of a vessel or aircraft, that is abandoned, stranded, sunk or wrecked and poses a threat to the marine environment or human safety;
- (b) if the person is a traditional owner, to conduct an activity for Aboriginal tradition that does not involve fishing or collecting;

- (c) to enforce a provision of an Act of the Commonwealth or the State, if the person is authorised under that Act to enforce the Act;
- (d) to carry out reconnaissance or surveillance for the Commonwealth or the State.

**67 Entry or use by authorised persons without permission or giving notice**

An authorised person may, without a permission for the area, and without giving the chief executive notice, enter or use an area in the marine park to carry out activities relating to the management of the area.

*Examples of activities relating to the management of the area—*  
carrying out research, works, or an education program

**68 Entry or use without permission after giving notice**

- (1) A person may enter or use an area in the marine park for a purpose mentioned in subsection (5).
- (2) However, a person intending to enter or use an area within the marine park for a purpose mentioned in subsection (5) must, before the person enters or uses the marine park, give the chief executive a notice stating the person intends to enter or use the area for the purpose.
- (3) If a person intends to enter or use an area within the marine park for a purpose mentioned in subsection (5)(c), a notice mentioned in subsection (2) must be given to the chief executive at least 2 months before the intended entry or use.
- (4) The chief executive may, on receiving the notice, impose conditions on the entry or use.

*Note—*

See section 45 of the Act and section 138 of the Regulation for offences relating to a person entering or using a marine park for a purpose for which a notice must be given to the chief executive.

- (5) Each of the following is a purpose for subsection (1)—

[s 68]

---

- (a) if there is not an emergency—removing or salvaging a vessel or aircraft, or a part of a vessel or aircraft, that is abandoned, stranded, sunk or wrecked, other than a wreck declared to be a historic shipwreck under the *Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976* (Cwlth);
- (b) installing, relocating or removing a navigational aid, or buildings or works ancillary to the aid, authorised under a law of the Commonwealth or the State;
- (c) carrying out maintenance dredging for navigational purposes;
- (d) installing, relocating or removing a sign for or about the *Fisheries Act 1994*;
- (e) carrying out defence activities;
- (f) carrying out geodetic, bathymetric or similar surveys if the surveys are conducted by the Commonwealth or the State;
- (g) carrying out urgent maintenance or works on an essential public service if the maintenance or works is authorised under a law of the Commonwealth, the State or a local government;
- (h) dealing with an emergency involving a serious threat to the marine environment, other than a threat mentioned in section 66(1)(a)(iii);
- (i) carrying out a program for management of toxic cyanobacteria or algae by the Commonwealth, the State, or a local government.

(6) In this section—

***essential public service*** means an existing service provided for the public by the Commonwealth, the State, or a local government.

*Example of an essential public service—*

power, water, sewerage or communications system

*maintenance dredging* means dredging to ensure a dredged berth, channel or works involving construction are maintained at the dimensions approved under an Act.

## **Part 6 Provisions about accreditation**

### **Division 1 Traditional use of marine resources agreement**

#### **Subdivision 1 Preliminary**

#### **69 Accreditation of traditional use of marine resources agreement**

The chief executive may, for this plan, accredit a traditional use of marine resources agreement.

#### **70 Giving notice under this division**

- (1) This section applies if the chief executive is required to give a notice under this division to—
  - (a) the applicant for accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement; or
  - (b) the holder of an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement.
- (2) The chief executive complies with the requirement if the chief executive gives the notice to the person stated in the application for the accreditation as the person to whom correspondence may be sent on behalf of the traditional owner group in whose name the application is made.

## **Subdivision 2      Applications**

### **71      Application for grant of accreditation**

- (1) A person may apply to the chief executive for accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement.
- (2) The application must—
  - (a) be in writing; and
  - (b) include the following information—
    - (i) the names of all the members of the traditional owner group in whose name the application is made;
    - (ii) the name and address of a person to whom correspondence may be sent on behalf of the traditional owner group; and
  - (c) be accompanied by—
    - (i) a copy of the agreement; and
    - (ii) written confirmation, by a relevant representative body, that each member of the traditional owner group in whose name the application is made is a traditional owner for the part of the marine park in relation to which the agreement is to operate.

### **72      Considering application**

The chief executive must have regard to each of the following in considering the application—

- (a) the terms of the agreement;
- (b) the objects of the zone or zones in which the proposed traditional use of marine resources is proposed to be undertaken;
- (c) the likely effect of the accreditation on future options for the marine park;

- (d) the nature and scale of the proposed traditional use of marine resources;
- (e) the conservation of the natural resources of the marine park, including—
  - (i) the need for conserving protected species in the marine park; and
  - (ii) the capability of the relevant population of a protected species to sustain harvesting;
- (f) any other requirements for ensuring the orderly and proper management of the marine park;
- (g) the need to protect the cultural resources held in relation to the marine park by traditional owners and other people;
- (h) the possible effects of the proposed traditional use of marine resources on the environment and the adequacy of safeguards for the environment and the likely effects of that use on adjoining and adjacent areas;
- (i) any existing agreements or arrangements between the chief executive and the traditional owners who prepared the agreement;
- (j) any law or government policy applying to the proposed traditional use of marine resources;
- (k) any other relevant matters, including, for example, any action necessary to avoid, remedy or minimise unacceptable environmental impacts.

### **73 Additional information for application**

- (1) The chief executive may, by written notice, ask the applicant to give the chief executive further reasonable information or documents about the application by the reasonable day stated in the notice.
- (2) The chief executive may refuse the application if the applicant does not, without reasonable excuse, give the chief executive the further information or documents by the stated day.

[s 74]

---

- (3) If the chief executive agrees, the applicant may amend the application before the chief executive has finished considering it.

#### **74 Chief executive must grant or refuse application**

- (1) The chief executive must consider each properly made application and either grant or refuse the application.
- (2) In this section—  
*properly made application* means an application—
  - (a) that complies with section 71(2); and
  - (b) for which any requests for information made under section 73 have been complied with.

#### **75 Refusing application**

If the chief executive decides to refuse the application, the chief executive must, within 14 days after making the decision, give the applicant an information notice for the decision.

#### **76 Granting application**

- (1) This section applies if the chief executive grants the application.
- (2) The chief executive must also decide—
  - (a) when the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement is to come into effect; and
  - (b) when the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement is to cease to have effect.
- (3) Also, the chief executive must—
  - (a) give the applicant a copy of the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement and a written notice stating the following—



- (i) the day the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement comes into effect;
  - (ii) the day the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement ceases to have effect;
  - (iii) any conditions imposed on the accreditation under section 77; and
- (b) publish a notice in the gazette stating the agreement is an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement for this plan.

## **77 Conditions on accreditation**

- (1) The chief executive may impose the following types of conditions on an accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement—
- (a) conditions allowing the holders of the accreditation to authorise other persons to carry out activities under the agreement and stating the maximum number of persons the holders may authorise;
  - (b) conditions that are appropriate for achieving the purposes of the Act, including, for example, conditions requiring particular persons to give the chief executive a written undertaking for activities carried out under the agreement.
- (2) The accreditation remains in force, unless sooner cancelled or suspended, for the period—
- (a) starting on the day the chief executive has decided as the day when the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement is to come into effect; and
  - (b) ending on the day the chief executive has decided as the day when the accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement is to cease to have effect.

### **Subdivision 3      Amendment, suspension or    cancellation of accreditations**

#### **78      Amendment—grounds**

The chief executive may amend an accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement, including, for example, by adding a further condition to the accreditation if—

- (a) the holder of the accreditation has given written agreement to the amendment; or
- (b) the chief executive believes on reasonable grounds the amendment is necessary or desirable for the conservation of the marine park; or
- (c) the holder of the accreditation has failed to comply with a condition of the accreditation or the agreement.

#### **79      Suspension—grounds**

The chief executive may suspend an accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement if—

- (a) the chief executive believes on reasonable grounds the suspension is necessary or desirable for the conservation of the marine park; or
- (b) the holder of the accreditation—
  - (i) has failed to comply with a condition of the accreditation or the agreement; or
  - (ii) the holder of the accreditation has committed, or is committing, an offence against the Act.

#### **80      Cancellation—grounds**

The chief executive may cancel an accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement if the chief executive believes on reasonable grounds—

- (a) the accreditation was granted in error or because of a materially false or fraudulent document, statement or representation; or
- (b) the holder of the accreditation—
  - (i) has failed to comply with a condition of the accreditation or the agreement; or
  - (ii) has committed, or is committing, an offence against the Act.

## **81 Amendment, suspension or cancellation—procedure**

- (1) Before amending, suspending or cancelling an accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement, the chief executive must give the holder of the accreditation a written notice inviting the holder to show why the accreditation should not be amended, suspended or cancelled (the *proposed action*).
- (2) The notice must state the following—
  - (a) the proposed action;
  - (b) the grounds for the proposed action;
  - (c) the facts and circumstances forming the basis for the grounds;
  - (d) if the proposed action is to amend the accreditation, the proposed amendment;
  - (e) if the proposed action is suspension of the accreditation, the proposed suspension period;
  - (f) that representations may be made about the notice;
  - (g) how the representations may be made;
  - (h) where the representations may be made or sent;
  - (i) a day and time for making the representations or a period within which the representations must be made.
- (3) The stated day or period must be, or must end, at least 28 days after the notice is given.

[s 82]

---

- (4) If, after considering all representations made by the stated day or within the stated period, the chief executive still considers the proposed action should be taken, the chief executive may—
  - (a) if the proposed action is to amend the accreditation—amend the accreditation; or
  - (b) if the proposed action is to suspend the accreditation—suspend the accreditation for no longer than the proposed suspension period; or
  - (c) if the proposed action is to cancel the accreditation—cancel the accreditation or suspend it for a period.
- (5) This section does not apply if the accreditation is amended under section 78(a).

## **82 Notice and effect of amendment, suspension or cancellation**

- (1) If the chief executive amends, suspends or cancels an accreditation, notice and particulars of the amendment, suspension or cancellation must be given to the holder of the accreditation.
- (2) The notice must be accompanied by an information notice for the decision.
- (3) If the chief executive amends the accreditation, the amendment takes effect from the day, not earlier than 28 days after the holder receives the notice, stated in the notice.
- (4) If the chief executive suspends the accreditation, it is ineffective during the period of suspension.
- (5) The suspension—
  - (a) may be for the period the chief executive decides; and
  - (b) has effect from—
    - (i) the day the notice is given; or
    - (ii) if a later day is stated in the notice—the stated day.

- 
- (6) If the chief executive cancels the accreditation, it ceases to have effect from—
- (a) the day the notice is given; or
  - (b) if a later day is stated in the notice—the stated day.

### **83 Ending agreement by holders**

- (1) The holder of an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement may end the agreement at any time by giving written notice to the chief executive.
- (2) The agreement ceases to have effect on—
  - (a) the day the chief executive receives the notice; or
  - (b) if the notice states a later day, not later than the day the accreditation of the agreement ceases to have effect—the later day stated in the notice.
- (3) The accreditation of the agreement ceases to have effect on the day the agreement ceases to have effect.

## **Division 2 Authorisations under accredited traditional use of marine resources agreements**

### **84 Giving authorisation under agreement**

- (1) This section applies if an accreditation of a traditional use of marine resources agreement includes a condition stating that the holder of the accreditation may authorise another person to carry out an activity that may be lawfully carried out in relation to the agreement for a stated period.
- (2) The holder of the accreditation must keep a record of the relevant matters for any authorisation given under the agreement.
- (3) In this section—  
*relevant matters*, for an authorisation, means the following—

[s 85]

---

- (a) the name of the person to whom the authorisation is given;
- (b) the date on which the authorisation was given;
- (c) the nature of the activity the person is authorised to carry out under the authorisation.

## **85 Effect of authorisation given under agreement**

- (1) A person to whom an authorisation is given under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement may carry out an activity that is stated in the record kept by the holder of the accreditation under section 84(2).
- (2) For subsection (1)—
  - (a) the person to whom the authorisation is given is taken to be a traditional owner; and
  - (b) the conditions imposed on the accreditation of the agreement, and the conditions stated in the agreement, apply to the person.
- (3) To remove any doubt, it is declared that a person who gives an authorisation under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement may still carry out, in relation to the agreement, any activity for which the person has given an authorisation under the agreement.

## **Division 3 Accreditation of educational or research institution**

### **86 Additional requirements for accreditation of educational or research institution**

The chief executive may, for this plan, impose conditions on an accreditation of an educational institution or a research institution accredited under the Regulation, section 98.

---

**87 Additional grounds for cancellation of accreditation of educational or research institution**

- (1) The chief executive may, by gazette notice, cancel an accreditation of an educational institution or research institution for the marine park, or a part of the marine park, if the chief executive is satisfied—
  - (a) the institution is causing disturbance to or destruction of cultural or natural resources that is inconsistent with its environmental practices and standards, or the conditions of the accreditation; or
  - (b) there is an imminent threat that the institution will cause a disturbance or destruction of the type mentioned in paragraph (a).
- (2) This section does not limit the matters the chief executive may have regard to under the Regulation, section 101.

**88 Amendment—grounds**

The chief executive may amend an accreditation of an educational or research institution for the marine park, including, for example, by adding a further condition to the accreditation if—

- (a) the holder of the accreditation has given written agreement to the amendment; or
- (b) the chief executive believes on reasonable grounds the amendment is necessary or desirable for the conservation of the marine park, or is in the interest of the marine park.

**89 Suspension—grounds**

The chief executive may suspend an accreditation of an educational or research institution for the marine park if the chief executive is satisfied—

- (a) the institution is causing disturbance to or destruction of cultural or natural resources; or

[s 90]

---

- (b) there is an imminent threat that the institution will cause a disturbance or destruction of the type mentioned in paragraph (a); or
- (c) the holder of the accreditation has committed, or is committing, an offence against the Act; or
- (d) the suspension is necessary or desirable for the conservation of the marine park; or
- (e) the holder of the accreditation has failed to comply with environmental practices and standards or a condition of the accreditation.

## **90 Amendment or suspension—procedure**

- (1) Before amending or suspending an accreditation of an educational or research institution agreement, the chief executive must give the holder of the accreditation a written notice inviting the holder to show why the accreditation should not be amended or suspended (the *proposed action*).
- (2) The notice must state the following—
  - (a) the proposed action;
  - (b) the grounds for the proposed action;
  - (c) the facts and circumstances forming the basis for the grounds;
  - (d) if the proposed action is to amend the accreditation, the proposed amendment;
  - (e) if the proposed action is suspension of the accreditation, the proposed suspension period;
  - (f) that representations may be made about the notice;
  - (g) how the representations may be made;
  - (h) where the representations may be made or sent;
  - (i) a day and time for making the representations or a period within which the representations must be made.



- 
- (3) The stated day or period must be, or must end, at least 28 days after the notice is given.
  - (4) If, after considering all representations made by the stated day or within the stated period, the chief executive still considers the proposed action should be taken, the chief executive may—
    - (a) if the proposed action is to amend the accreditation—amend the accreditation; or
    - (b) if the proposed action is to suspend the accreditation—suspend the accreditation for no longer than the proposed suspension period.
  - (5) This section does not apply if the accreditation is amended under section 88(a).

## **91 Notice of amendment, suspension or cancellation and effect of amendment or suspension**

- (1) If the chief executive amends, suspends or cancels an accreditation, notice and particulars of the amendment, suspension or cancellation must be given to the holder of the accreditation.
- (2) The notice must be accompanied by an information notice for the decision.
- (3) If the chief executive amends the accreditation, the amendment takes effect from the day, not earlier than 28 days after the holder receives the notice, stated in the notice.
- (4) If the chief executive suspends the accreditation, it is ineffective during the period of suspension.
- (5) The suspension—
  - (a) may be for the period the chief executive decides; and
  - (b) has effect from—
    - (i) the day the notice is given; or
    - (ii) if a later day is stated in the notice—the stated day.

## Part 7                                  Restrictions on activities in the marine park

### Division 1                              General restrictions

#### 92      Bait netting

- (1) A person may carry out bait netting in the marine park using only—
  - (a) for a recreational fisher—a cast, scoop or seine net complying with the Fisheries Regulation, chapter 4, part 1, division 4; or
  - (b) for a commercial fisher—a cast net or mesh net complying with the Fisheries Regulation, chapter 9, part 5.
- (2) A commercial fisher who is bait netting in the conservation park zone must not—
  - (a) take a relevant fish while bait netting; or
  - (b) possess a relevant fish taken in contravention of paragraph (a).
- (3) For subsection (2)(a), a commercial fisher does not take a relevant fish while bait netting if—
  - (a) the fish is taken unintentionally; and
  - (b) the fisher does not allow the net containing the fish to be out of the water other than to immediately remove the fish from the net; and
  - (c) the fisher immediately releases the fish into water deep enough to allow the fish to escape.
- (4) In this section—

***commercial fisher*** means a commercial fisher under the Fisheries Regulation.

***possess***, a relevant fish, means—

- (a) to have custody or control of the fish; or
- (b) to have an ability or right to readily obtain custody or control of the fish.

**relevant fish** means a fish of any of the following species—

- (a) bream of the genus *Acanthopagrus* or *Rhabdosargus*;
- (b) flathead of the genus *Platycephalus*;
- (c) whiting of the genus *Sillago*.

### 93 Crabbing

- (1) A person who is crabbing in the marine park must comply with subsections (2) and (3).
- (2) Only the following may be used—
  - (a) a collapsible trap;
  - (b) a crab pot;
  - (c) a dilly.
- (3) The apparatus mentioned in subsection (2) must be used as required under the Fisheries Regulation.

### 94 Fishing or collecting

- (1) A person who is fishing or collecting in the marine park must not take or possess—
  - (a) an animal or plant of a protected species, other than under section 99; or
  - (b) a specimen of coral mentioned in schedule 3, part 2, other than under a permission granted by the chief executive under the Regulation, part 3 in relation to the taking or possessing; or
  - (c) more than 5 specimens, and more than 2 specimens of the same species, of a fish or invertebrate mentioned in schedule 3, part 3, other than under a permission granted

[s 94]

---

by the chief executive under the Regulation, part 3 in relation to the taking or possessing.

- (2) If a person takes or possesses an animal or plant of a species that is authorised to be taken under fisheries legislation—
  - (a) the person must not take or possess more than the number of specimens authorised by the legislation to be taken or possessed; and
  - (b) the taking or possessing must be in compliance with the legislation.
- (3) A person must not detach more than 1 tender boat from a primary boat in the conservation park zone.
- (4) A person must not detach a tender boat from its primary boat in the marine national park zone unless—
  - (a) the tender boat is engaged in the rescue or attempted rescue of an endangered person; or
  - (b) the tender boat is providing assistance to an endangered aircraft, vessel or structure to prevent or mitigate damage to the environment or to the aircraft, vessel or structure; or
  - (c) the tender boat is conveying a person on a direct journey from land to its primary boat, or from its primary boat to land, and throughout the journey the primary boat remains within 1 nautical mile of both the tender boat and the land.
- (5) In this section—

***primary boat*** means the boat listed on a commercial fishing boat licence or commercial harvest fishery licence under the Fisheries Regulation.

***tender boat*** means a boat, other than a primary boat, that may be used under section 246 of the Fisheries Regulation.

---

**95 Limited impact research (extractive)**

A person conducting limited impact research (extractive) by limited research sampling, or by installing and operating minor research aids—

- (a) must carry out the research in compliance with parts 3 and 4, and any fisheries declarations under the fisheries legislation relevant to recreational fishers; and

*Note—*

See the Fisheries Regulation, chapter 2 (Regulated waters declarations) and chapter 3 (Regulated fish declarations).

- (b) must carry out the research only—
  - (i) by hand; or
  - (ii) with the use of minor research aids; and
- (c) may collect any of the following—
  - (i) plankton;
  - (ii) not more than 500L of water for samples for each research project for each year;
  - (iii) not more than 500L of sediment for samples for each research project for each year;
  - (iv) non-marine invertebrates;
  - (v) marine plants, if the collection is carried out in compliance with the fisheries legislation; and
- (d) may, in the general use zone, use a research trawl; and
- (e) may tag species other than protected species; and
- (f) must not use explosives or chemicals; and
- (g) must ensure an animal or plant that is a protected species is not taken; and
- (h) must ensure a specimen from the class Anthozoa or Hydrozoa is not taken.

## 96 Minor research aids

- (1) A person conducting limited impact research (extractive) may use the following research aids (each a *minor research aid*)—
  - (a) the fishing apparatus and methods authorised under the fisheries legislation for recreational fishers;  
*Note—*  
See the Fisheries Regulation, chapter 4 (Other fisheries declarations) and chapter 12, part 1, division 1 (Declaration of fish habitat areas).
  - (b) a baited station, leaf litter trap, invertebrate trap or light trap;
  - (c) a plankton net that is not fixed or attached in place;
  - (d) a device for sampling water;
  - (e) a device for sampling sediment;
  - (f) a tag for an animal or plant;
  - (g) a data logger, camera and sound recording equipment, or a video recording device;
  - (h) hand-held monitoring equipment;
  - (i) a marker buoy;
  - (j) fixed transect tape;
  - (k) a fixed quadrat.
- (2) A minor research aid may be fixed in position by a concrete nail, inverted-u-shaped metal rod, line or rope, stake less than 12mm in diameter, bolt or dive weight.
- (3) A person conducting limited impact research (extractive) may use a total of no more than 20 minor research aids for each research project.
- (4) A person conducting limited impact research (extractive) by limited research sampling in the marine park must ensure that a minor research aid used by the person for the research—
  - (a) does not emit sounds or frequencies that disturb cetaceans or dugong; and

- 
- (b) is removed from the marine park within 30 days after the research ends; and
  - (c) if the minor research aid is other than a water sampling device—is not motorised or pneumatically or hydraulically operated.
- (5) Subsection (4)(b) does not apply to a person if, before the end of the period mentioned in the subsection, the person gives the chief executive notice that the minor research aid has not been removed.
- (6) If a person gives the chief executive a notice under subsection (5), the chief executive may, on receiving the notice, impose conditions on the use of the minor research aid.
- (7) In this section—

*baited station* means a device or equipment that uses bait to attract, capture or detect an animal.

*invertebrate trap* means a device or equipment used to attract, capture or detect an invertebrate animal.

*leaf litter trap* means a device or equipment used to catch or capture plant matter.

*light trap* means a device or equipment that includes the use of a light to attract, capture or detect an animal or plant.

## 97 Limited impact research (non-extractive)

- (1) A person conducting limited impact research (non-extractive) must conduct the research—
- (a) in compliance with parts 3 and 4; and
  - (b) if the research involves monitoring—using hand-held equipment; and
  - (c) if the research involves conducting an aerial survey—at an altitude of more than 500ft.
- (2) If the research involves conducting a visual survey, the person must not disturb an animal's natural behaviour, including, for

[s 98]

---

example, by chasing the animal or interrupting the animal's swimming pattern.

- (3) Equipment used for conducting a visual survey must be attended at all times by a person associated with the research.
- (4) In this section—

***diver propulsion vehicle*** means a device used to tow a person through the water.

*Examples of a diver propulsion vehicle—*

a manta board or scooter

***equipment*** includes camera and sound recording equipment, a diver propulsion vehicle, non-fixed transect tape, non-fixed quadrats and a video recording device.

## **98 Limited spearfishing**

- (1) A person carrying out limited spearfishing in the marine park must not use any of the following for the activity—
  - (a) a powerhead;
  - (b) a firearm;
  - (c) a light;
  - (d) underwater breathing apparatus, other than a snorkel.
- (2) In this section—

***powerhead*** means a device that—

- (a) contains an explosive charge; and
- (b) may be attached to a spear or spear gun.

## **99 Entry or use for taking protected species etc.**

- (1) A person must not enter or use the marine park for the purpose of taking an animal or plant of a protected species unless the person enters or uses the marine park for that purpose—



- 
- (a) under a permission granted by the chief executive under the Regulation, part 3 in relation to the entering or use; or
  - (b) under an accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement applying to the part of the marine park for which the agreement operates.
- (2) A person must not enter or use an area in the marine park for the purpose of taking an animal of the species *Solegnathus hardwickii* or *S. dunckeri* unless the person complies with the *Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999* for the taking.

## **Division 2            Other restrictions**

### **100    Prohibition on navigating for more than 120 days**

- (1) A person must not navigate a vessel or aircraft in the marine park for more than 120 days in a period of 12 months.  
Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.
- (2) Subsection (1) does not apply to a person—
- (a) navigating under a permission; or
  - (b) mooring in compliance with part 4, division 9; or
  - (c) navigating a vessel, ferry or water taxi service for the transfer of passengers or vehicles.

### **101    Disturbing shorebirds**

- (1) A public authority exercising statutory powers in relation to the marine park must consult with the chief executive about any proposal or action by the authority that may affect the value of the marine park to shorebirds.
- (2) A person must not take a dog into the marine park unless the dog is controlled or restrained by the person in a way that prevents the dog from causing unreasonable disturbance to a shorebird in the marine park.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

- (3) A person must not cause unreasonable disturbance to shorebirds in the marine park including, for example, by—
- (a) navigating an aircraft or vessel through a group of feeding or roosting shorebirds; or
  - (b) driving a vehicle through a group of feeding or roosting shorebirds; or
  - (c) landing or taking off in an aircraft through, or hovering in an aircraft above, a group of feeding or roosting shorebirds.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

*Example of unreasonable disturbance—*

causing a shorebird to take flight

- (4) A person must not, in the marine park, cause unreasonable disturbance to a shorebird's habitat.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

## **102 Restoration of habitat disturbed by bait gathering**

- (1) This section applies to a person who uses the marine park for the purpose of recreational or commercial bloodworm gathering.
- (2) The person must restore any habitat in the marine park disturbed by the person while carrying out the gathering.

Maximum penalty—10 penalty units.

*Example of restoring a habitat—*

If a person disturbs seagrass habitat while carrying out bloodworm gathering, the person may restore the disturbed habitat by replacing all seagrass sods in an upright position.

## **103 Activities prohibited by regulatory notice**

- (1) For the Regulation, section 115(1)(b), the following activities carried out in or near an artificial reef in the marine park may be prohibited by a regulatory notice—

- (a) scuba diving;
  - (b) snorkelling;
  - (c) spearfishing;
  - (d) charter fishing;
  - (e) commercial fishing;
  - (f) recreational fishing;
  - (g) anchoring.
- (2) A person must not, in or near an artificial reef, carry out an activity mentioned in subsection (1) if the activity is prohibited by a regulatory notice.

Maximum penalty—20 penalty units.

- (3) In this section—

*artificial reef* means any structure or material placed on the substrate, or on or under water, to—

- (a) create, restore or enhance a habitat for plants or animals;  
or
- (b) attract plants or animals; or
- (c) provide a place for diving or fishing activities.

## Part 8 Repeal

### 104 Repeal

The Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 1997, SL No. 385 is repealed.

## Part 9 Transitional provisions

### 105 Definitions for pt 9

In this part—

***commencement*** means the day this plan commences.

***Flinders Reef area*** means the area enclosed between the lines that are 200m and 50m seaward of the low water line that runs along the rocky shelf of Flinders Reef.

***former marine park*** means the marine park under the repealed plan.

***relevant fishery permission*** means a permission granted or proposed to be granted to a holder of a commercial harvest fishery licence with the fishery symbol 'A1' written on it, other than a permission relating to the following areas—

- (a) MNP02—Tripcony Bight—Long Island;
- (b) MNP23—Peel Island;
- (c) MNP29—Willes Island;
- (d) MNP31—Swan Bay—Never Never Creek;
- (e) MNP33—McCoys Creek.

***relevant zone***, for an area, means the zone within the marine park that the area is in immediately after the commencement.

***repealed plan*** means the repealed *Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 1997*.

## **106 Continuing effect of particular permissions**

- (1) This section applies to a permission, other than a relevant fishery permission, in force immediately before the commencement and granted for an area of the former marine park.
- (2) The permission continues in effect—
  - (a) as if it were a permission granted for the marine park under this plan; and
  - (b) as if it authorised the activities for which it was granted in the area stated on the permission.
- (3) However, the permission does not authorise a person to enter or use a part of the marine park for a purpose if, under this

plan, a permission to enter or use the part of the marine park for the purpose can not be granted.

### **107 Continuing effect of relevant fishery permissions**

- (1) This section applies to a relevant fishery permission in force immediately before the commencement and granted for an area of the former marine park.
- (2) Unless sooner suspended or cancelled, a relevant fishery permission continues in effect until 1 March 2013—
  - (a) as if it were a permission granted for the marine park under this plan; and
  - (b) as if it authorised the activities for which it was granted in the area stated on the permission.

### **108 Applications in progress for particular permissions**

- (1) This section applies to an application for a permission, other than a relevant fishery permission, to carry out an activity in an area of the former marine park if the application is not finally decided before the commencement.
- (2) The application is taken to have been refused if, under this plan, a permission to carry out the activity can not be granted for the relevant zone for the area.
- (3) The application is taken to have been withdrawn if a person may, under this plan, enter or use the relevant zone for the area to carry out the activity without permission.
- (4) If subsection (2) or (3) does not apply to the application, it is taken to be an application for a permission under this plan to enter or use the same area within the relevant zone for the area to carry out the activity.

### **109 Applications in progress for relevant fishery permissions**

- (1) This section applies to an application for a relevant fishery permission, other than an application relating to the Flinders

[s 110]

---

Reef area, to carry out an activity in an area of the former marine park if the application is not finally decided before the commencement.

- (2) For processing and deciding the application, the repealed plan continues to apply as if it had not been repealed.
- (3) If the chief executive grants the relevant fishery permission, it is taken to be a permission for this plan.
- (4) A relevant fishery permission mentioned in subsection (3) must expire no later than 1 March 2013.

#### **110 Previously authorised conduct—before 28 June 2009**

- (1) This section applies if—
  - (a) immediately before the commencement, a person was authorised to enter or use an area within the marine park for a purpose without permission; and
  - (b) immediately after the commencement, the person must have a permission to enter or use the area for the purpose; and
  - (c) the purpose does not involve fishing or collecting of a type for which a permission is required for the area after the commencement.
- (2) The person may, without a permission, continue to enter or use the area for the purpose until 28 June 2009.
- (3) This section applies despite any other provision of this plan.

#### **111 Particular previously authorised conduct—after 28 June 2009**

- (1) This section applies if—
  - (a) immediately before the commencement, a person was authorised to enter or use an area within the marine park for a purpose without permission; and

- (b) immediately after the commencement, the person must have a permission to enter or use the area for the purpose; and
  - (c) the person applies for a permission to enter or use the area for the purpose before 28 June 2009; and
  - (d) the person has complied with the requirements under the Regulation or this plan for the application; and
  - (e) the application has not been withdrawn and has not lapsed; and
  - (f) the chief executive has not granted or refused to grant the permission before 28 June 2009.
- (2) The person may, without a permission, continue to enter or use the area for the purpose until the chief executive has given the person a notice about the chief executive's decision to grant or refuse to grant the permission.
- (3) This section applies despite any other provision of this plan.

## **112 Permission under s 45**

A permission mentioned in section 45(3) may be granted only to the entity that, immediately before the commencement, operated the public ferry service to the southern islands of Moreton Bay.

## **113 Existing moorings**

- (1) Section 55(1) does not apply in relation to a mooring activity carried out at an existing mooring.
- (2) In this section—  
*existing mooring* means a mooring authorised under an Act in existence before the commencement.

## **Schedule 1      Zones**

section 12(2)

### **Part 1                      General use zone**

#### **1                      GUZ01—Bulcock Beach**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°07.556' east (at or about the point of 26°48.366' south, 153°07.556' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.737' east (at or about the point of 26°48.338' south, 153°07.737' east); and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°07.737' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°48.350' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 26°48.350' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.621' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.378' south, 153°07.556' east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°07.556' east to the starting point.

#### **2                      GUZ02—Moreton Bay—Offshore**

Consists of the area of the marine park that is not included in another zone.



**3 GUZ03—Elimbah Creek (west)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°04.171' east (at or about the point of 27°01.982' south, 153°04.171' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.279' south (at or about the point of 27°02.279' south, 153°04.387' east); and
- (b) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.264' south, 153°04.387' east; and
- (c) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.251' south, 153°04.417' east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.192' south, 153°04.411' east; and
- (e) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.050' south, 153°04.302' east; and
- (f) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°01.990' south, 153°04.171' east; and
- (g) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.171' east to the starting point.

**4 GUZ04—Elimbah Creek (east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°02.034' south (at or about the point of 27°02.034' south, 153°04.656' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°02.034' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.669' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.145' south, 153°04.678' east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°02.145' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the

mainland (at or about the point of 27°02.145' south, 153°04.667' east); and

- (d) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 5 GUZ05—Elimbah Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°02.361' south, 153°04.887' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°02.361' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°02.361' south, 153°04.903' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.788' east (at or about the point of 27°02.542' south, 153°04.788' east); and
- (c) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.788' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.529' south; and
- (d) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.481' south, 153°04.839' east; and
- (e) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.411' south, 153°04.887' east; and
- (f) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.887' east to the starting point.

## 6 GUZ06—Caboolture River

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°08.981' south (at or about the point of 27°08.981' south, 153°01.822' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally north-westerly and south-easterly (via the Caboolture River) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of

---

longitude 153°02.197' east (at or about the point of 27°08.762' south, 153°02.197' east); and

- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°02.197' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°09.240' south; and
- (c) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## **7 GUZ07—Wynnum Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°26.141' south (at or about the point of 27°26.141' south, 153°10.453' east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°10.461' east (at or about the point of 27°26.159' south, 153°10.461' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly and north-easterly (via Wynnum Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## **8 GUZ08—Dunwich**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°29.918' south, 153°23.621' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°29.918' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°29.918' south, 153°23.996' east); and
- (b) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.357' east (at or about the point of 27°30.209' south, 153°24.357' east); and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°30.388' south, 153°24.131' east; and

- (d) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.388'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.645'$  east; and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 9 GUZ09—Cleveland Point

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}30.642'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.317'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.642'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}30.642'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.345'$  east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.262'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}30.864'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.262'$  east); and
- (c) northerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}30.726'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.317'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.317'$  east to the starting point.

## 10 GUZ10—Weinam Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}37.050'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}37.050'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.669'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}37.020'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.722'$  east; and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}37.046'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.814'$  east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}37.084'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.830'$  east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}37.165'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.723'$  east; and

- (e) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}37.167'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}37.167'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.694'$  east); and
- (f) generally westerly and north-easterly (via Weinam Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 11 GUZ11—Russell Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.657'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}40.657'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.545'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.657'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.647'$  east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.647'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}41.086'$  south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}41.086'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}41.086'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.575'$  east); and
- (d) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island to the starting point.

## 12 GUZ12—Logan River

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the mangrove line of the western side of Lagoon Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}41.620'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}41.620'$  south,  $153^{\circ}19.626'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally easterly along the mangrove line of the southern end of Lagoon Island to the most south-eastern

Schedule 1

---

- extent of the mangrove line on Lagoon Island (at or about the point of 27°41.702' south, 153°20.359' east); and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°41.500' south, 153°21.100' east; and
  - (c) south along the meridian of longitude 153°21.100' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°41.860' south, 153°21.100' east); and
  - (d) generally westerly (via the southern side of the Logan River) along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°42.289' south, 153°19.460' east); and
  - (e) north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°42.122' south, 153°19.271' east); and
  - (f) generally north-easterly along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°41.990' south (at or about the point of 27°41.990' south, 153°19.380' east); and
  - (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

### **13 GUZ13—Cabbage Tree Point**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°43.533' south (at or about the point of 27°43.533' south, 153°21.069' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°43.533' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.396' east; and
- (b) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°43.877' south, 153°21.607' east; and

- (c) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.607'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}44.309'$  south; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.819'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.240'$  east; and
- (e) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.240'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}45.154'$  south; and
- (f) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}45.437'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.464'$  east; and
- (g) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}45.437'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}45.437'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.195'$  east); and
- (h) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

#### 14 GUZ14—Jacobs Well

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}46.434'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}46.434'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.598'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}46.434'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.115'$  east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}46.736'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.133'$  east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}46.849'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.388'$  east; and
- (d) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}46.878'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.915'$  east; and
- (e) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.915'$  east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}47.246'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.915'$  east); and

- (f) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 15 GUZ15—South Stradbroke Island—Tipplers

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°48.147' south, 153°25.620' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°48.147' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°48.147' south, 153°25.654' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°48.458' south (at or about the point of 27°48.458' south, 153°25.554' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°48.458' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°25.528' east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

*Note—*

The general use zone does not include any area within its boundary described in part 2 (Habitat protection zone), part 3 (Conservation park zone), or part 4 (Marine national park zone) of this schedule. See section 12(4) (Zones generally).

## Part 2 Habitat protection zone

### 16 HPZ01—Bribie Island (north)

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 26°50.558' south (at or about the point of 26°50.558' south, 153°06.467' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of



- longitude 153°07.556' east (at or about the point of 26°48.366' south, 153°07.556' east); and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°07.556' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°48.378' south; and
  - (c) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.350' south, 153°07.621' east; and
  - (d) east along the parallel of latitude 26°48.350' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.737' east; and
  - (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°07.737' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 26°48.338' south, 153°07.737' east); and
  - (f) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland and then easterly along the outer marine park boundary to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°09.217' east (at or about the point of 26°48.195' south, 153°09.217' east); and
  - (g) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the coastal 1km high water line of the northern end of Bribie Island and the meridian of longitude 153°08.223' east (at or about the point of 26°48.719' south, 153°08.223' east); and
  - (h) generally southerly along the coastal 1km high water line of the eastern side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°55.896' south (at or about the point of 26°55.896' south, 153°09.337' east); and
  - (i) west along the parallel of latitude 26°55.896' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°55.896' south, 153°08.712' east); and
  - (j) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.906' east (at or about the point of 26°49.181' south, 153°07.906' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (k) north along the meridian of longitude 153°07.906' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°48.534' south; and
- (l) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.433' south, 153°07.847' east; and
- (m) west along the parallel of latitude 26°48.433' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.690' east; and
- (n) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.636' south, 153°07.491' east; and
- (o) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.805' south, 153°07.400' east; and
- (p) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°49.240' south, 153°07.347' east; and
- (q) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°49.865' south, 153°07.376' east; and
- (r) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°50.640' south, 153°07.023' east; and
- (s) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°50.558' south, 153°06.737' east; and
- (t) west along the parallel of latitude 26°50.558' south to the starting point.

**17 HPZ02—Moreton Island to Broadwater**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 26°51.440' south, 153°10.790' east then running progressively—

- (aa) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.732' south, 153°26.570' east; and
- (ab) east along the parallel of latitude 26°56.732' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°30.376' east; and
- (ac) south along the meridian of longitude 153°30.376' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°58.746' south; and

- 
- (ad) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°06.480' south, 153°29.440' east; and
  - (ae) west along the parallel of latitude 27°06.480' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°06.480' south, 153°26.769' east); and
  - (af) generally southerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°10.130' south (at or about the point of 27°10.130' south, 153°25.829' east); and
  - (ag) east along the parallel of latitude 27°10.130' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°28.448' east; and
  - (ah) south along the meridian of longitude 153°28.448' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°19.670' south; and
  - (ai) west along the parallel of latitude 27°19.670' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°19.670' south, 153°26.349' east); and
  - (aj) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°04.422' south (at or about the point of 27°04.422' south, 153°27.082' east); and
  - (ak) east along the parallel of latitude 27°04.422' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°28.674' east; and
  - (al) north along the meridian of longitude 153°28.674' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°00.945' south; and
  - (am) west along the parallel of latitude 27°00.945' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.114' east; and
  - (an) south along the meridian of longitude 153°23.114' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the

Schedule 1

---

- northern end of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°02.655' south, 153°23.114' east); and
- (ao) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°20.917' south (at or about the point of 27°20.917' south, 153°25.192' east); and
  - (ap) west along the parallel of latitude 27°20.917' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.819' east; and
  - (aq) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.835' south, 153°24.973' east; and
  - (ar) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.410' south, 153°24.485' east; and
  - (as) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.347' south, 153°24.215' east; and
  - (at) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.442' south, 153°23.855' east; and
  - (au) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.702' south, 153°23.651' east; and
  - (av) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°25.148' south, 153°24.963' east; and
  - (aw) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°25.903' south (at or about the point of 27°25.903' south, 153°25.369' east); and
  - (ax) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°26.242' south, 153°25.550' east; and
  - (ay) east along the parallel of latitude 27°26.242' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°26.242' south, 153°26.062' east); and
  - (az) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.496'

- south (at or about the point of 27°28.496' south, 153°25.132' east); and
- (ba) west along the parallel of latitude 27°28.496' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.566' east; and
  - (bb) north along the meridian of longitude 153°24.566' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.369' south; and
  - (bc) east along the parallel of latitude 27°28.369' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.821' east; and
  - (bd) north along the meridian of longitude 153°24.821' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.286' south; and
  - (be) west along the parallel of latitude 27°28.286' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.566' east; and
  - (bf) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.346' south, 153°24.438' east; and
  - (bg) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.433' south, 153°24.297' east; and
  - (bh) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.527' south, 153°24.176' east; and
  - (bi) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.852' south, 153°23.961' east; and
  - (bj) south along the meridian of longitude 153°23.961' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°29.236' south; and
  - (bk) east along the parallel of latitude 27°29.236' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°29.236' south, 153°24.441' east); and
  - (bl) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°29.918'

Schedule 1

---

- south (at or about the point of 27°29.918' south, 153°23.996' east); and
- (bm) west along the parallel of latitude 27°29.918' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.621' east; and
  - (bn) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°30.396' south, 153°22.436' east; and
  - (bo) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.116' south, 153°22.945' east; and
  - (bp) east along the parallel of latitude 27°31.116' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.085' east; and
  - (bq) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°30.388' south, 153°24.131' east; and
  - (br) north-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the meridian of longitude 153°24.357' east (at or about the point of 27°30.209' south, 153°24.357' east); and
  - (bs) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.864' south (at or about the point of 27°34.864' south, 153°24.805' east); and
  - (bt) west along the parallel of latitude 27°34.864' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.459' east; and
  - (bu) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.135' south, 153°24.332' east; and
  - (bv) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.507' south, 153°24.201' east; and
  - (bw) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.493' south, 153°24.263' east; and
  - (bx) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.308' south, 153°24.411' east; and

- 
- (by) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.588' south, 153°24.524' east; and
  - (bz) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.188' south, 153°23.911' east; and
  - (ca) west along the parallel of latitude 27°37.188' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Lamb Island (at or about the point of 27°37.188' south, 153°23.216' east); and
  - (cb) generally westerly, southerly and easterly along the marine park boundary on Lamb Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.726' east (at or about the point of 27°37.902' south, 153°22.726' east); and
  - (cc) south along the meridian of longitude 153°22.726' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Karragarra Island (at or about the point of 27°38.342' south, 153°22.726' east); and
  - (cd) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Karragarra Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°38.414' south (at or about the point of 27°38.414' south, 153°23.021' east); and
  - (ce) southerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Russell Island and the meridian of longitude 153°23.021' east (at or about the point of 27°38.806' south, 153°23.021' east); and
  - (cf) generally westerly, southerly and easterly along the marine park boundary on Russell Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.387' east (at or about the point of 27°42.286' south, 153°23.387' east); and
  - (cg) south along the meridian of longitude 153°23.387' east to its intersection with the coastal low water line of the northern end of Cobby Cobby Island (at or about the point of 27°42.573' south, 153°23.387' east); and
  - (ch) generally westerly along the coastal low water line of the northern end of Cobby Cobby Island to its

Schedule 1

---

- intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}42.540'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east); and
- (ci) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east to its intersection with the coastal low water line of the southern end of Cobby Cobby Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}42.923'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east); and
  - (cj) generally south-easterly along the coastal low water line of the southern end of Cobby Cobby Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.964'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}43.975'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.964'$  east); and
  - (ck) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.736'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.762'$  east; and
  - (cl) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.675'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.866'$  east; and
  - (cm) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the north-western end of South Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}45.154'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}45.154'$  south,  $153^{\circ}26.348'$  east); and
  - (cn) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}48.147'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}48.147'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.654'$  east); and
  - (co) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}48.147'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}25.620'$  east; and
  - (cp) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}48.458'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.528'$  east; and
  - (cq) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}48.458'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}48.458'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.554'$  east); and



- 
- (cr) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island, then generally northerly and south-westerly (via Coombabah Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°54.106' south (at or about the point of 27°54.106' south, 153°21.410' east); and
  - (cs) west along the parallel of latitude 27°54.106' south to its intersection with the mangrove line (on the western side of Coombabah Creek) of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°54.106' south, 153°21.170' east); and
  - (ct) generally north-easterly along the mangrove line (via the western side of Coombabah Creek) of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°53.479' south (at or about the point of 27°53.479' south, 153°21.455' east); and
  - (cu) east along the parallel of latitude 27°53.479' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°53.479' south, 153°21.543' east); and
  - (cv) generally easterly (via Coombabah Creek) and northerly (via the Coomera River) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°49.367' south (at or about the point of 27°49.367' south, 153°22.648' east); and
  - (cw) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°49.329' south (at or about the point of 27°49.329' south, 153°22.620' east); and
  - (cx) generally northerly (via the Pimpama River) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.915' east (at or about the point of 27°47.246' south, 153°22.915' east); and
  - (cy) north along the meridian of longitude 153°22.915' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°46.878' south; and

Schedule 1

---

- (cz) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.849' south, 153°22.388' east; and
- (da) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.736' south, 153°22.133' east; and
- (db) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.434' south, 153°22.115' east; and
- (dc) west along the parallel of latitude 27°46.434' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°46.434' south, 153°21.598' east); and
- (dd) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°45.437' south (at or about the point of 27°45.437' south, 153°21.195' east); and
- (de) east along the parallel of latitude 27°45.437' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.464' east; and
- (df) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°45.154' south, 153°21.240' east; and
- (dg) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.240' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°44.819' south; and
- (dh) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°44.309' south, 153°21.607' east; and
- (di) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.607' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°43.877' south; and
- (dj) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°43.533' south, 153°21.396' east; and
- (dk) west along the parallel of latitude 27°43.533' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°43.533' south, 153°21.069' east); and
- (dl) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the

- mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°42.289' south, 153°19.460' east); and
- (dm) generally easterly (via the southern side of the Logan River) along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.100' east (at or about the point of 27°41.860' south, 153°21.100' east); and
  - (dn) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.100' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°41.500' south; and
  - (do) north-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the southern end of Long Island and the meridian of longitude 153°21.351' east (at or about the point of 27°41.232' south, 153°21.351' east); and
  - (dp) generally northerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of Long Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.245' east (at or about the point of 27°38.949' south, 153°21.245' east); and
  - (dq) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the eastern side of Pannikin Island and the parallel of latitude 27°38.949' south (at or about the point of 27°38.949' south, 153°20.493' east); and
  - (dr) generally north-westerly and southerly along the mangrove line of Pannikin Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.779' east (at or about the point of 27°40.228' south, 153°19.779' east); and
  - (ds) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the northern end of Lagoon Island and the meridian of longitude 153°19.522' east (at or about the point of 27°40.624' south, 153°19.522' east); and
  - (dt) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Lagoon Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°41.620' south (at or about the point of 27°41.620' south, 153°19.626' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (du) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°41.990' south (at or about the point of 27°41.990' south, 153°19.380' east); and
- (dv) generally south-westerly along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°42.122' south, 153°19.271' east); and
- (dw) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°37.167' south (at or about the point of 27°37.167' south, 153°18.694' east); and
- (dx) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.165' south, 153°18.723' east; and
- (dy) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.084' south, 153°18.830' east; and
- (dz) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.046' south, 153°18.814' east; and
- (ea) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.020' south, 153°18.722' east; and
- (eb) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°37.050' south (at or about the point of 27°37.050' south, 153°18.669' east); and
- (ec) generally northerly (via Moogurrapum Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.295' east (at or about the point of 27°33.839' south, 153°18.295' east); and
- (ed) north along the meridian of longitude 153°18.295' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°33.716' south; and
- (ee) east along the parallel of latitude 27°33.716' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.142' east; and

- 
- (ef) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°32.465' south, 153°20.203' east; and
  - (eg) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.962' south, 153°19.983' east; and
  - (eh) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.842' south, 153°18.941' east; and
  - (ei) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°32.596' south, 153°18.523' east; and
  - (ej) west along the parallel of latitude 27°32.596' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°17.383' east; and
  - (ek) south along the meridian of longitude 153°17.383' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°33.930' south; and
  - (el) east along the parallel of latitude 27°33.930' south to its intersection with the mangrove line (eastern side of Eprapah Creek) of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°33.930' south, 153°17.467' east); and
  - (em) generally southerly (via the eastern side of Eprapah Creek) along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.221' south (at or about the point of 27°34.221' south, 153°17.402' east); and
  - (en) east along the parallel of latitude 27°34.221' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°34.221' south, 153°17.425' east); and
  - (eo) generally southerly and northerly (via Eprapah Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°30.642' south (on the western side of Cleveland Point, at or about the point of 27°30.642' south, 153°17.345' east); and
  - (ep) west along the parallel of latitude 27°30.642' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°17.317' east; and

Schedule 1

---

- (eq) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.317'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.726'$  south; and
- (er) southerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.262'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}30.864'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.262'$  east); and
- (es) generally north-westerly (via Hilliards Creek and Tingalpa Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}10.461'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}26.159'$  south,  $153^{\circ}10.461'$  east); and
- (et) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}26.141'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}26.141'$  south,  $153^{\circ}10.453'$  east); and
- (eu) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}21.814'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}21.814'$  south,  $153^{\circ}11.687'$  east); and
- (ev) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}22.330'$  south,  $153^{\circ}14.720'$  east; and
- (ew) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.330'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}13.200'$  east; and
- (ex) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}13.200'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}24.470'$  south; and
- (ey) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}24.470'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}14.720'$  east; and
- (ez) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}14.720'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}26.944'$  south; and
- (fa) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}29.595'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.377'$  east; and

- 
- (fb) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}27.630'$  south,  $153^{\circ}20.469'$  east; and
  - (fc) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}25.990'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.410'$  east; and
  - (fd) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}25.310'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.260'$  east; and
  - (fe) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}24.220'$  south,  $153^{\circ}20.100'$  east; and
  - (ff) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}22.110'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.247'$  east; and
  - (fg) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.110'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.680'$  east; and
  - (fh) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.680'$  east to its intersection with the coastal 1km high water line of the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}15.594'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.680'$  east); and
  - (fi) generally northerly along the coastal 1km high water line of the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}03.837'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}03.837'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.178'$  east); and
  - (fj) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}02.130'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.770'$  east; and
  - (fk) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.130'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}20.000'$  east; and
  - (fl) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}20.000'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}56.500'$  south; and
  - (fm) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}54.640'$  south,  $153^{\circ}14.100'$  east; and
  - (fn) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## **18 HPZ03—North Point—Yellow Patch**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 500m high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island and the meridian of longitude 153°25.912' east (at or about the point of 27°01.731' south, 153°25.912' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally north-easterly along the coastal 500m high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°27.382' east (at or about the point of 27°01.061' south, 153°27.382' east); and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°27.382' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°01.463' south, 153°27.382' east); and
- (c) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°25.912' east (at or about the point of 27°02.002' south, 153°25.912' east); and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°25.912' east to the starting point.

## **19 HPZ04—Bribie Island (west)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 100m high water line of the western side of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude 27°02.234' south (at or about the point of 27°02.234' south, 153°07.877' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°02.234' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 27°02.234' south, 153°07.932' east); and
- (b) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection



with the parallel of latitude 27°05.476' south (at or about the point of 27°05.476' south, 153°09.672' east); and

- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°05.476' south to its intersection with the coastal 100m high water line of the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 27°05.476' south, 153°09.579' east); and
- (d) generally north-westerly along the coastal 100m high water line of the western side of Bribie Island to the starting point.

## 20 HPZ05—Deception Bay

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°06.805' south (at or about the point of 27°06.805' south, 153°03.851' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°06.805' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°06.805' south, 153°04.243' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°08.080' south (at or about the point of 27°08.080' south, 153°03.475' east); and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude 27°08.080' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°05.358' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°09.190' south, 153°03.910' east; and
- (e) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°10.970' south, 153°06.140' east; and
- (f) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°10.989' south, 153°06.718' east; and
- (g) south along the meridian of longitude 153°06.718' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the

Schedule 1

---

mainland (at or about the point of 27°11.476' south, 153°06.718' east); and

- (h) generally north-westerly (via Burpengary Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°08.981' south (at or about the point of 27°08.981' south, 153°01.822' east); and
- (i) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°09.240' south, 153°02.197' east; and
- (j) north along the meridian of longitude 153°02.197' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°08.762' south, 153°02.197' east); and
- (k) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 21 HPZ06—Redcliffe

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°11.563' south (at or about the point of 27°11.563' south, 153°06.882' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°11.563' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.883' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°14.510' south, 153°07.400' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°15.302' south, 153°07.143' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°15.302' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°15.302' south, 153°06.634' east); and
- (e) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**22 HPZ07—Clontarf Point**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.765'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}15.802'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.765'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.855'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}15.706'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.855'$  east); and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}15.795'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.843'$  east; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}15.823'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.818'$  east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}15.823'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.802'$  east; and
- (e) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}15.807'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.765'$  east; and
- (f) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.765'$  east to the starting point.

**23 HPZ08—Pine River**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}16.335'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}16.335'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.404'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}03.805'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}16.986'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.805'$  east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly and north-easterly (via Bald Hills Creek and the Pine River) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## **24 HPZ09—Cabbage Tree Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°19.908' south (at or about the point of 27°19.908' south, 153°04.998' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°19.908' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°05.022' east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°20.033' south, 153°04.946' east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°20.033' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°20.033' south, 153°04.924' east); and
- (d) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## **25 HPZ10—West Banks**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°19.440' south, 153°06.440' east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.897' south, 153°10.591' east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°09.117' east (at or about the point of 27°21.955' south, 153°09.117' east); and
- (c) generally north-westerly (via Jubilee Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.000' east (at or about the point of 27°20.568' south, 153°06.000' east); and
- (d) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°20.568' south, 153°06.440' east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°06.440' east to the starting point.

**26 HPZ11—Mud Island**

The area east of the meridian of longitude 153°14.065' east that is enclosed within the 2m depth contour of Mud Island.

**27 HPZ12—Flinders Beach**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°23.048' south, 153°27.297' east then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°24.509' south, 153°29.472' east; and
- (b) east along the parallel of latitude 27°24.509' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°32.008' east; and
- (c) south along the meridian of longitude 153°32.008' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°25.557' south, 153°32.008' east); and
- (d) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°27.297' east (at or about the point of 27°23.339' south, 153°27.297' east); and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°27.297' east to the starting point.

**28 HPZ13—North Stradbroke Island (east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°26.311' south (at or about the point of 27°26.311' south, 153°32.458' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°26.311' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°34.549' east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°29.900' south, 153°32.660' east; and

Schedule 1

---

- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.100' south, 153°32.218' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°31.100' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°31.100' south, 153°30.550' east); and
- (e) generally southerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°43.532' south (at or about the point of 27°43.532' south, 153°27.472' east); and
- (f) west along the parallel of latitude 27°43.532' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°43.532' south, 153°27.127' east); and
- (g) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

**29 HPZ14—South Stradbroke Island (north)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°45.390' south (at or about the point of 27°45.390' south, 153°26.654' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°45.390' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°45.390' south, 153°26.962' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°50.083' south (at or about the point of 27°50.083' south, 153°26.189' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°50.083' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the

eastern side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°50.083' south, 153°25.881' east); and

- (d) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

### 30 HPZ15—South Stradbroke Island (south)

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°52.040' south (at or about the point of 27°52.040' south, 153°25.616' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°52.040' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°27.768' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°52.900' south, 153°27.660' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°55.100' south, 153°27.470' east; and
- (d) southerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the outer marine park boundary and the meridian of longitude 153°27.754' east (at or about the point of 27°55.972' south, 153°27.754' east); and
- (e) west along the outer marine park boundary and then generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

*Note—*

The habitat protection zone does not include any area within its boundary described in part 3 (Conservation park zone) or part 4 (Marine national park zone) of this schedule. See section 12(4) (Zones generally).

## Part 3 Conservation park zone

### 31 CPZ01—Pumicestone Channel (north)

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 26°50.558' south (at or about the point of 26°50.558' south, 153°06.467' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 26°50.558' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.737' east; and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°50.640' south, 153°07.023' east; and
- (c) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°49.865' south, 153°07.376' east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°49.240' south, 153°07.347' east; and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.805' south, 153°07.400' east; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.636' south, 153°07.491' east; and
- (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.433' south, 153°07.690' east; and
- (h) east along the parallel of latitude 26°48.433' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.847' east; and
- (i) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°48.534' south, 153°07.906' east; and
- (j) south along the meridian of longitude 153°07.906' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°49.181' south, 153°07.906' east); and
- (k) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with



- the parallel of latitude 26°53.500' south (at or about the point of 26°53.500' south, 153°06.651' east); and
- (l) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the northern end of Bribie Island and the meridian of longitude 153°05.980' east (at or about the point of 26°53.772' south, 153°05.980' east); and
  - (m) generally south-westerly along the mangrove line of the northern end of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°05.061' east (at or about the point of 26°54.251' south, 153°05.061' east); and
  - (n) south along the meridian of longitude 153°05.061' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°54.269' south, 153°05.061' east); and
  - (o) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°55.353' south (at or about the point of 26°55.353' south, 153°04.620' east); and
  - (p) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the northern end of Long Island and the meridian of longitude 153°04.408' east (at or about the point of 26°55.353' south, 153°04.408' east); and
  - (q) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Long Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.450' east (at or about the point of 26°56.454' south, 153°04.450' east); and
  - (r) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.450' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°56.847' south; and
  - (s) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.777' south, 153°04.339' east; and
  - (t) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.609' south, 153°04.281' east; and
  - (u) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the

parallel of latitude 26°56.271' south (at or about the point of 26°56.271' south, 153°03.980' east); and

- (v) generally north-easterly (via Hussey Creek, Coochin Creek and Bells Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## **32 CPZ02—Pumicestone Channel—Godwin Beach**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 26°58.400' south (at or about the point of 26°58.400' south, 153°03.944' east) then running progressively—

- (aa) east along the parallel of latitude 26°58.400' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.526' east; and
- (ab) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.526' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the southern end of the unnamed mangrove island that lies south of Thooloora Island (at or about the point of 26°58.171' south, 153°04.526' east); and
- (ac) generally northerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of the unnamed mangrove island that lies south of Thooloora Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.443' east (at or about the point of 26°57.813' south, 153°04.443' east); and
- (ad) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.443' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the southern end of Thooloora Island (at or about the point of 26°57.743' south, 153°04.443' east); and
- (ae) generally north-easterly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of Thooloora Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.529' east (at or about the point of 26°57.584' south, 153°04.529' east); and
- (af) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.529' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the southern end of Thooloora Island (at or about the point of 26°57.558' south, 153°04.529' east); and

- 
- (ag) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Thooloora Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°57.424' south (at or about the point of 26°57.424' south, 153°04.669' east); and
  - (ah) east along the parallel of latitude 26°57.424' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.843' east; and
  - (ai) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°57.362' south, 153°04.926' east; and
  - (aj) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°57.169' south, 153°05.015' east; and
  - (ak) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.971' south, 153°04.865' east; and
  - (al) north-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude 26°56.739' south (at or about the point of 26°56.739' south, 153°05.029' east); and
  - (am) generally south-easterly along the mangrove line of the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°57.048' south (at or about the point of 26°57.048' south, 153°05.236' east); and
  - (an) east along the parallel of latitude 26°57.048' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°57.048' south, 153°05.241' east); and
  - (ao) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.234' south (at or about the point of 27°02.234' south, 153°07.932' east); and
  - (ap) west along the parallel of latitude 27°02.234' south to its intersection with the coastal 100m high water line of the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 27°02.234' south, 153°07.877' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (aq) generally south-easterly along the coastal 100m high water line of the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°05.476' south (at or about the point of 27°05.476' south, 153°09.579' east); and
- (ar) east along the parallel of latitude 27°05.476' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 27°05.476' south, 153°09.672' east); and
- (as) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°10.769' east (at or about the point of 27°05.939' south, 153°10.769' east); and
- (at) south along the meridian of longitude 153°10.769' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°06.591' south; and
- (au) west along the parallel of latitude 27°06.591' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.300' east; and
- (av) north along the meridian of longitude 153°07.300' east to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°05.442' south, 153°07.300' east); and
- (aw) generally south-westerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°06.805' south (at or about the point of 27°06.805' south, 153°04.243' east); and
- (ax) west along the parallel of latitude 27°06.805' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°06.805' south, 153°03.851' east); and
- (ay) generally north-easterly and north-westerly (via Ningi Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.361' south (at or about the point of 27°02.361' south, 153°04.903' east); and

- 
- (az) west along the parallel of latitude 27°02.361' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.887' east; and
  - (ba) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.887' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.411' south; and
  - (bb) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.481' south, 153°04.839' east; and
  - (bc) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.529' south, 153°04.788' east; and
  - (bd) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.788' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°02.542' south, 153°04.788' east); and
  - (be) generally north-westerly and south-easterly (via Elimbah Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.171' east (at or about the point of 27°01.982' south, 153°04.171' east); and
  - (bf) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.171' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°01.990' south; and
  - (bg) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.050' south, 153°04.302' east; and
  - (bh) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.192' south, 153°04.411' east; and
  - (bi) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.251' south, 153°04.417' east; and
  - (bj) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.264' south, 153°04.387' east; and
  - (bk) southerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°02.279' south (at or about the point of 27°02.279' south, 153°04.387' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (bl) generally south-easterly and north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.145' south (at or about the point of 27°02.145' south, 153°04.667' east); and
- (bm) east along the parallel of latitude 27°02.145' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.678' east; and
- (bn) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.034' south, 153°04.669' east; and
- (bo) west along the parallel of latitude 27°02.034' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°02.034' south, 153°04.656' east); and
- (bp) generally northerly (via Bullock Creek and Glass Mountain Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**33 CPZ03—Flinders Reef**

The area enclosed by a radius of 2km centred at the point of 26°58.715' south, 153°29.150' east.

**34 CPZ04—Moreton Island (north-east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°00.945' south, 153°23.114' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°00.945' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°28.674' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°28.674' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°04.422' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°04.422' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°04.422' south, 153°27.398' east); and

- 
- (d) generally northerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.518'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.518'$  south,  $153^{\circ}28.107'$  east); and
  - (e) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.518'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.518'$  south,  $153^{\circ}27.785'$  east); and
  - (f) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}01.654'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.654'$  south,  $153^{\circ}27.954'$  east); and
  - (g) northerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 5m depth contour of the northern end of Moreton Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}27.954'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.519'$  south,  $153^{\circ}27.954'$  east); and
  - (h) generally westerly along the 5m depth contour of the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}27.382'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.289'$  south,  $153^{\circ}27.382'$  east); and
  - (i) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}27.382'$  east to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.061'$  south,  $153^{\circ}27.382'$  east); and
  - (j) generally south-westerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}25.912'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.731'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.912'$  east); and
  - (k) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}25.912'$  east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.002'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.912'$  east); and
  - (l) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection

Schedule 1

---

- with the parallel of latitude 27°02.023' south (at or about the point of 27°02.023' south, 153°25.513' east); and
- (m) westerly along the geodesic to the eastern most point of the marine park boundary on Heath Island (at or about the point of 27°02.009' south, 153°25.379' east); and
  - (n) generally westerly and south-easterly along the marine park boundary on Heath Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°25.157' east (at or about the point of 27°02.107' south, 153°25.157' east); and
  - (o) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude 27°02.192' south (at or about the point of 27°02.192' south, 153°24.589' east); and
  - (p) generally westerly along the high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude that runs through the most eastern point, of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island, that is west of Heath Island (at or about the point of 27°02.293' south, 153°23.843' east); and
  - (q) south along the meridian of longitude that runs through the most eastern point, of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island, that is west of Heath Island, to the most eastern point, of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island, that is west of Heath Island (at or about the point of 27°02.320' south, 153°23.843' east); and
  - (r) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.114' east (at or about the point of 27°02.655' south, 153°23.114' east); and
  - (s) north along the meridian of longitude 153°23.114' east to the starting point.



**35 CPZ05—Castlereagh Point—North Reef**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°10.989' south, 153°06.718' east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°11.030' south, 153°07.970' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°11.563' south, 153°07.883' east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°11.563' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°11.563' south, 153°06.882' east); and
- (d) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.718' east (at or about the point of 27°11.476' south, 153°06.718' east); and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°06.718' east to the starting point.

**36 CPZ06—Hays Inlet—Bramble Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°14.792' south (at or about the point of 27°14.792' south, 153°04.154' east) then running progressively—

- (aa) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.765' east (at or about the point of 27°15.802' south, 153°04.765' east); and
- (ab) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.765' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°15.807' south; and
- (ac) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°15.823' south, 153°04.802' east; and
- (ad) east along the parallel of latitude 27°15.823' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.818' east; and

Schedule 1

---

- (ae) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°15.795' south, 153°04.843' east; and
- (af) northerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°04.855' east (at or about the point of 27°15.706' south, 153°04.855' east); and
- (ag) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.391' east (at or about the point of 27°15.741' south, 153°06.391' east); and
- (ah) south along the meridian of longitude 153°06.391' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°16.161' south; and
- (ai) east along the parallel of latitude 27°16.161' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.864' east; and
- (aj) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°16.588' south, 153°06.788' east; and
- (ak) west along the parallel of latitude 27°16.588' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.180' east; and
- (al) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°16.970' south, 153°06.215' east; and
- (am) west along the parallel of latitude 27°16.970' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°16.970' south, 153°04.191' east); and
- (an) generally south-easterly along the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°19.308' south (at or about the point of 27°19.308' south, 153°05.422' east); and
- (ao) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.589' south, 153°05.692' east; and
- (ap) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.768' south, 153°05.431' east; and

- 
- (aq) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.790' south, 153°05.382' east; and
  - (ar) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.799' south, 153°05.350' east; and
  - (as) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.816' south, 153°05.255' east; and
  - (at) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.875' south, 153°05.041' east; and
  - (au) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.908' south, 153°05.022' east; and
  - (av) west along the parallel of latitude 27°19.908' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°19.908' south, 153°04.998' east); and
  - (aw) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°03.805' east (at or about the point of 27°16.986' south, 153°03.805' east); and
  - (ax) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°16.335' south (at or about the point of 27°16.335' south, 153°03.404' east); and
  - (ay) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°03.022' east (at or about the point of 27°15.062' south, 153°03.022' east); and
  - (az) south along the meridian of longitude 153°03.022' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°15.079' south, 153°03.022' east); and
  - (ba) generally south-easterly (via the northern side of Freshwater Creek) and northerly along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°14.792' south (at or about the point of 27°14.792' south, 153°03.780' east); and

- (bb) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}14.792'$  south to the starting point.

### **37 CPZ07—South Passage—Boat Rock**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}20.917'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.819'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.917'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}20.917'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.192'$  east); and
- (b) generally south-easterly and north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.370'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}20.370'$  south,  $153^{\circ}26.293'$  east); and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.370'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}26.800'$  east; and
- (d) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}26.800'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.350'$  south; and
- (e) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.350'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}34.000'$  east; and
- (f) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}26.311'$  south,  $153^{\circ}34.549'$  east; and
- (g) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}26.311'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}26.311'$  south,  $153^{\circ}32.458'$  east); and
- (h) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}32.008'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}25.557'$  south,  $153^{\circ}32.008'$  east); and

- 
- (i) north along the meridian of longitude 153°32.008' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°24.509' south; and
  - (j) west along the parallel of latitude 27°24.509' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°29.472' east; and
  - (k) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.048' south, 153°27.297' east; and
  - (l) south along the meridian of longitude 153°27.297' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°23.339' south, 153°27.297' east); and
  - (m) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°24.612' south (at or about the point of 27°24.612' south, 153°26.451' east); and
  - (n) west along the parallel of latitude 27°24.612' south to its intersection with the 2m depth contour of the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°24.612' south, 153°25.932' east); and
  - (o) generally south-westerly along the 2m depth contour of the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°25.903' south (at or about the point of 27°25.903' south, 153°25.369' east); and
  - (p) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°25.148' south, 153°24.963' east; and
  - (q) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.868' south, 153°25.788' east; and
  - (r) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.150' south, 153°26.023' east; and
  - (s) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.917' south, 153°26.054' east; and
  - (t) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.142' south, 153°25.798' east; and

Schedule 1

---

- (u) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.240' south, 153°25.329' east; and
- (v) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.835' south, 153°24.973' east; and
- (w) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**38 CPZ08—Peel Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the northern end of Peel Island and the meridian of longitude 153°21.504' east (at or about the point of 27°28.629' south, 153°21.504' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally south-easterly, south-westerly and northerly along the 2m depth contour of Peel Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°30.427' south (at or about the point of 27°30.427' south, 153°20.317' east); and
- (b) east along the parallel of latitude 27°30.427' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Peel Island (at or about the point of 27°30.427' south, 153°20.659' east); and
- (c) generally southerly, north-easterly and westerly along the marine park boundary on Peel Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.504' east (at or about the point of 27°29.524' south, 153°21.504' east); and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.504' east to the starting point.

**39 CPZ09—Goat Island–Bird Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°30.396' south, 153°22.436' east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°29.918' south, 153°23.621' east; and

- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°30.388' south, 153°23.645' east; and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude 27°30.388' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.131' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.116' south, 153°23.085' east; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°31.116' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.945' east; and
- (f) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

#### 40 CPZ10—Canaipa Passage—Jumpinpin

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Lamb Island and the parallel of latitude 27°37.188' south (at or about the point of 27°37.188' south, 153°23.216' east) then running progressively—

- (aa) east along the parallel of latitude 27°37.188' south to its intersection with the coastal 100m high water line of the eastern side of Lamb Island (at or about the point of 27°37.188' south, 153°23.326' east); and
- (ab) generally south-westerly along the coastal 100m high water line of the eastern side of Lamb Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.760' east (at or about the point of 27°37.944' south, 153°22.760' east); and
- (ac) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.016' south, 153°22.819' east; and
- (ad) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.058' south, 153°23.177' east; and
- (ae) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.013' south, 153°23.594' east; and
- (af) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.842' south, 153°23.847' east; and

Schedule 1

---

- (ag) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.435' south, 153°23.923' east; and
- (ah) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.188' south, 153°23.911' east; and
- (ai) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.588' south, 153°24.524' east; and
- (aj) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°37.885' south (at or about the point of 27°37.885' south, 153°25.015' east); and
- (ak) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°38.861' south (at or about the point of 27°38.861' south, 153°25.183' east); and
- (al) west along the parallel of latitude 27°38.861' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.496' east; and
- (am) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.006' south, 153°24.200' east; and
- (an) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.322' south, 153°23.934' east; and
- (ao) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.604' south, 153°23.601' east; and
- (ap) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.823' south, 153°23.678' east; and
- (aq) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°40.093' south, 153°24.035' east; and
- (ar) east along the parallel of latitude 27°40.093' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°40.093' south, 153°24.126' east); and
- (as) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its



---

intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°43.441' south (at or about the point of 27°43.441' south, 153°24.506' east); and

- (at) west along the parallel of latitude 27°43.441' south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°43.441' south, 153°24.344' east); and
- (au) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.646' east (at or about the point of 27°44.238' south, 153°24.646' east); and
- (av) south-easterly along the geodesic to the most western extent of the mangrove line of Stingaree Island (at or about the point of 27°44.278' south, 153°24.681' east); and
- (aw) generally easterly along the mangrove line of the southern end of Stingaree Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude that runs through the most eastern point of Stingaree Island; and
- (ax) east along the parallel of latitude that runs through the most eastern point of Stingaree Island to its intersection with the coastal low water line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island; and
- (ay) generally north-easterly along the coastal low water line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude that runs through the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay; and
- (az) north along the meridian of longitude that runs through the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay to the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay; and
- (ba) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of North Stradbroke Island to its

Schedule 1

---

- intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°43.532' south (at or about the point of 27°43.532' south, 153°27.127' east); and
- (bb) east along the parallel of latitude 27°43.532' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°43.532' south, 153°27.472' east); and
  - (bc) generally northerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°42.100' south (at or about the point of 27°42.100' south, 153°27.569' east); and
  - (bd) east along the parallel of latitude 27°42.100' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°29.504' east; and
  - (be) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°43.500' south, 153°29.270' east; and
  - (bf) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.870' south, 153°28.530' east; and
  - (bg) west along the parallel of latitude 27°46.870' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°46.870' south, 153°26.701' east); and
  - (bh) generally northerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°45.390' south (at or about the point of 27°45.390' south, 153°26.962' east); and
  - (bi) west along the parallel of latitude 27°45.390' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°45.390' south, 153°26.654' east); and
  - (bj) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°45.154' south (at or about the point of 27°45.154' south, 153°26.348' east); and

- 
- (bk) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°44.675' south, 153°25.866' east; and
  - (bl) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°44.736' south, 153°24.762' east; and
  - (bm) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the coastal low water line of the southern end of Cobby Cobby Island and the meridian of longitude 153°23.964' east (at or about the point of 27°43.975' south, 153°23.964' east); and
  - (bn) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°43.758' south, 153°24.073' east; and
  - (bo) north along the meridian of longitude 153°24.073' east to its intersection with the coastal low water line of the eastern side of Cobby Cobby Island (at or about the point of 27°43.644' south, 153°24.073' east); and
  - (bp) generally north-westerly along the coastal low water line of the eastern side of Cobby Cobby Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.387' east (at or about the point of 27°42.573' south, 153°23.387' east); and
  - (bq) north along the meridian of longitude 153°23.387' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the southern end of Russell Island (at or about the point of 27°42.286' south, 153°23.387' east); and
  - (br) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°41.086' south (at or about the point of 27°41.086' south, 153°23.575' east); and
  - (bs) east along the parallel of latitude 27°41.086' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.647' east; and
  - (bt) north along the meridian of longitude 153°23.647' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°40.657' south; and
  - (bu) west along the parallel of latitude 27°40.657' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the

Schedule 1

---

eastern side of Russell Island (at or about the point of 27°40.657' south, 153°23.545' east); and

- (bv) generally north-easterly and westerly along the marine park boundary on Russell Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.021' east (at or about the point of 27°38.806' south, 153°23.021' east); and
- (bw) northerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Karragarra Island and the parallel of latitude 27°38.414' south (at or about the point of 27°38.414' south, 153°23.021' east); and
- (bx) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Karragarra Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.726' east (at or about the point of 27°38.342' south, 153°22.726' east); and
- (by) north along the meridian of longitude 153°22.726' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the southern end of Lamb Island (at or about the point of 27°37.902' south, 153°22.726' east); and
- (bz) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Lamb Island to the starting point.

*Note—*

The conservation park zone does not include any area within its boundary described in part 4 (Marine national park zone) of this schedule. See section 12(4) (Zones generally).

## **Part 4 Marine national park zone**

### **41 MNP01—Westaways Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude 26°53.500' south (at or about the point of 26°53.500' south, 153°06.651' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally south-westerly (via Westaways Creek) along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°05.061' east (at or about the point of 26°54.269' south, 153°05.061' east); and
- (b) north along the meridian of longitude 153°05.061' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the northern end of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°54.251' south, 153°05.061' east); and
- (c) generally north-easterly along the mangrove line of the northern end of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°05.980' east (at or about the point of 26°53.772' south, 153°05.980' east); and
- (d) easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

#### 42 MNP02—Tripcony Bight—Long Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 26°56.271' south (at or about the point of 26°56.271' south, 153°03.980' east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.609' south, 153°04.281' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.777' south, 153°04.339' east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.847' south, 153°04.450' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.450' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the southern end of Long Island (at or about the point of 26°56.454' south, 153°04.450' east); and
- (e) generally northerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Long Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.408' east (at or about the point of 26°55.353' south, 153°04.408' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (f) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude 26°55.353' south (at or about the point of 26°55.353' south, 153°04.620' east); and
- (g) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°57.048' south (at or about the point of 26°57.048' south, 153°05.241' east); and
- (h) west along the parallel of latitude 26°57.048' south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°57.048' south, 153°05.236' east); and
- (i) generally north-westerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°56.739' south (at or about the point of 26°56.739' south, 153°05.029' east); and
- (j) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.971' south, 153°04.865' east; and
- (k) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°57.169' south, 153°05.015' east; and
- (l) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°57.362' south, 153°04.926' east; and
- (m) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°57.424' south, 153°04.843' east; and
- (n) west along the parallel of latitude 26°57.424' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Thooloora Island (at or about the point of 26°57.424' south, 153°04.669' east); and
- (o) generally northerly, south-westerly and south-easterly along the marine park boundary on Thooloora Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.529' east (at or about the point of 26°57.558' south, 153°04.529' east); and
- (p) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.529' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the eastern

- side of Thooloora Island (at or about the point of 26°57.584' south, 153°04.529' east); and
- (q) generally south-westerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of Thooloora Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.443' east (at or about the point of 26°57.743' south, 153°04.443' east); and
  - (r) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.443' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the northern end of the unnamed mangrove island that lies south of Thooloora Island (at or about the point of 26°57.813' south, 153°04.443' east); and
  - (s) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of the unnamed mangrove island, that lies south of Thooloora Island, to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.526' east (at or about the point of 26°58.171' south, 153°04.526' east); and
  - (t) south along the meridian of longitude 153°04.526' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 26°58.400' south; and
  - (u) west along the parallel of latitude 26°58.400' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 26°58.400' south, 153°03.944' east); and
  - (v) generally north-westerly and north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

#### **43 MNP03—Northern Wedge**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 26°51.440' south, 153°10.000' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 26°51.440' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°10.790' east; and
- (b) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°54.640' south, 153°14.100' east; and

Schedule 1

---

- (c) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 26°56.500' south, 153°20.000' east; and
- (d) south along the meridian of longitude 153°20.000' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°02.130' south; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°02.130' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°16.770' east; and
- (f) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**44 MNP04—Flinders Reef**

The area enclosed by a radius of 500m centred at the point of 26°58.715' south, 153°29.150' east.

**45 MNP05—Cape Moreton**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 5m depth contour of the northern end of Moreton Island and the meridian of longitude 153°27.382' east (at or about the point of 27°01.289' south, 153°27.382' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally easterly along the 5m depth contour of the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°27.954' east (at or about the point of 27°01.519' south, 153°27.954' east); and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude 27°01.654' south (at or about the point of 27°01.654' south, 153°27.954' east); and
- (c) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°27.382' east (at or about the point of 27°01.463' south, 153°27.382' east); and



- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}27.382'$  east to the starting point.

#### **46 MNP06—Heath Island Lagoon**

The area bounded by a line starting at the most eastern point, of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island, that is west of Heath Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.320'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.843'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) north along the meridian of longitude that runs through the most eastern point, of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island, that is west of Heath Island, to its intersection with the high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.293'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.843'$  east); and
- (b) generally easterly along the high water line of the northern end of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.192'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.192'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.589'$  east); and
- (c) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the south-western side of Heath Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}25.157'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.107'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.157'$  east); and
- (d) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of Heath Island to the most eastern point of the marine park boundary on Heath Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.009'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.379'$  east); and
- (e) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.023'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.023'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.513'$  east); and
- (f) generally westerly (via Heath Island Lagoon) along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Moreton Island to the starting point.

**47 MNP07—Braydon Beach**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude 27°02.518' south (at or about the point of 27°02.518' south, 153°27.785' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°02.518' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°02.518' south, 153°28.107' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°04.422' south (at or about the point of 27°04.422' south, 153°27.398' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°04.422' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°04.422' south, 153°27.082' east); and
- (d) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island to the starting point.

**48 MNP08—Deep Offshore Moreton Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°01.520' south, 153°30.920' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°01.520' south to its intersection with the limit of Coastal Waters (at or about the point of 27°01.520' south, 153°31.507' east); and
- (b) southerly along the limit of Coastal Waters to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°06.000' south (at or about the point of 27°06.000' south, 153°32.550' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°06.000' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°30.920' east; and

- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°30.920' east to the starting point.

#### **49 MNP09—Deception Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°08.080' south (at or about the point of 27°08.080' south, 153°03.475' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally north-easterly along the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.300' east (at or about the point of 27°05.442' south, 153°07.300' east); and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°07.300' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°06.591' south; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°08.080' south, 153°05.358' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°08.080' south to the starting point.

#### **50 MNP10—Cherubs Cave—Henderson Rock**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude 27°06.480' south (at or about the point of 27°06.480' south, 153°26.769' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°06.480' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°29.440' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°29.440' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°10.130' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°10.130' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the

eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°10.130' south, 153°25.829' east); and

- (d) generally northerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of Moreton Island to the starting point.

## **51 MNP11—Hays Inlet**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°14.792' south (at or about the point of 27°14.792' south, 153°04.154' east) then running progressively—

- (a) west along the parallel of latitude 27°14.792' south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°14.792' south, 153°03.780' east); and
- (b) generally southerly and then north-westerly (via the northern side of Freshwater Creek) along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°03.022' east (at or about the point of 27°15.079' south, 153°03.022' east); and
- (c) north along the meridian of longitude 153°03.022' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°15.062' south, 153°03.022' east); and
- (d) generally northerly, easterly (via Saltwater Creek) and southerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## **52 MNP12—Scotts Point**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°15.302' south (at or about the point of 27°15.302' south, 153°06.634' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°15.302' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°07.143' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°16.161' south, 153°06.864' east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°16.161' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.391' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°06.391' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°15.741' south, 153°06.391' east); and
- (e) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

### 53 MNP13—Bramble Bay

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°16.970' south (at or about the point of 27°16.970' south, 153°04.191' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°16.970' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.215' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.440' south, 153°06.440' east; and
- (c) south along the meridian of longitude 153°06.440' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°20.568' south; and
- (d) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°06.000' east (at or about the point of 27°20.568' south, 153°06.000' east); and
- (e) generally north-westerly (via Nudgee Creek and Nundah Creek) along the marine park boundary on the

Schedule 1

---

- mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°20.033' south (at or about the point of 27°20.033' south, 153°04.924' east); and
- (f) east along the parallel of latitude 27°20.033' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.946' east; and
  - (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.908' south, 153°05.022' east; and
  - (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.875' south, 153°05.041' east; and
  - (i) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.816' south, 153°05.255' east; and
  - (j) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.799' south, 153°05.350' east; and
  - (k) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.790' south, 153°05.382' east; and
  - (l) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.768' south, 153°05.431' east; and
  - (m) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°19.589' south, 153°05.692' east; and
  - (n) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the coastal 500m high water line of the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°19.308' south (at or about the point of 27°19.308' south, 153°05.422' east); and
  - (o) generally north-westerly along the coastal 500m high water line of to the starting point.

**54 MNP14—Middle Moreton Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°18.430' south, 153°17.400' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°18.430' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.680' east; and

- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.680'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.110'$  south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.110'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.400'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.400'$  east to the starting point.

## 55 MNP15—Crab Island

The area enclosed within the mangrove line of Crab Island.

*Note—*

Crab Island is located south-west of Moreton Island, centroid  $27^{\circ}20.340'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.110'$  east.

## 56 MNP16—Mirapool Islands—Offshore Area

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}19.670'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}19.670'$  south,  $153^{\circ}26.349'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}19.670'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}29.200'$  east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}29.200'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.230'$  south; and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.230'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}34.000'$  east; and
- (d) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}34.000'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}22.350'$  south; and

Schedule 1

---

- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°22.350' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°26.800' east; and
- (f) north along the meridian of longitude 153°26.800' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°20.370' south; and
- (g) west along the parallel of latitude 27°20.370' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°20.370' south, 153°26.293' east); and
- (h) generally northerly (via Mirapool Islands) along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Moreton Island to the starting point.

**57 MNP17—St Helena Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°22.330' south, 153°13.200' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°22.330' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°14.720' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°14.720' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°24.470' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°24.470' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°13.200' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°13.200' east to the starting point.

**58 MNP18—Amity Banks (east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°22.702' south, 153°23.651' east then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.442' south, 153°23.855' east; and



- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.347' south, 153°24.215' east; and
- (c) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.410' south, 153°24.485' east; and
- (d) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.835' south, 153°24.973' east; and
- (e) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.240' south, 153°25.329' east; and
- (f) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.142' south, 153°25.798' east; and
- (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°22.917' south, 153°26.054' east; and
- (h) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.150' south, 153°26.023' east; and
- (i) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°23.868' south, 153°25.788' east; and
- (j) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°25.148' south, 153°24.963' east; and
- (k) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

#### **59 MNP19—Flat Rock**

The area enclosed by a radius of 1.2km centred at the point of 27°23.410' south, 153°33.070' east.

#### **60 MNP20—Wanga Wallen Bank**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°24.612' south (at or about the point of 27°24.612' south, 153°25.932' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°24.612' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°24.612' south, 153°26.451' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°26.242' south (at or about the point of 27°26.242' south, 153°26.062' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°26.242' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°25.550' east; and
- (d) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°25.903' south (at or about the point of 27°25.903' south, 153°25.369' east); and
- (e) generally north-easterly along the 2m depth contour of the western side of North Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

**61 MNP21—Amity Banks (west)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the northern end of Amity Banks and the meridian of longitude 153°22.880' east (at or about the point of 27°24.555' south, 153°22.880' east) then running progressively—

- (a) southerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the southern end of Amity Banks and the meridian of longitude 153°21.800' east (at or about the point of 27°27.411' south, 153°21.800' east); and
- (b) generally north-westerly and north-easterly along the 2m depth contour of Amity Banks to the starting point.

**62 MNP22—Myora Reef**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°28.852' south, 153°23.961' east then running progressively—

- 
- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.527'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.176'$  east; and
  - (b) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.433'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.297'$  east; and
  - (c) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.346'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.438'$  east; and
  - (d) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.286'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.566'$  east; and
  - (e) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.286'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.821'$  east; and
  - (f) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.821'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.369'$  south; and
  - (g) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.369'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.566'$  east; and
  - (h) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.566'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.496'$  south; and
  - (i) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.496'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}28.496'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.132'$  east); and
  - (j) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}29.236'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}29.236'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.441'$  east); and
  - (k) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}29.236'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.961'$  east; and
  - (l) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.961'$  east to the starting point.

**63 MNP23—Peel Island**

- (1) The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the northern end of Peel Island and the meridian of longitude 153°21.504' east (at or about the point of 27°28.629' south, 153°21.504' east) then running progressively—
  - (a) south along the meridian of longitude 153°21.504' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Peel Island (at or about the point of 27°29.524' south, 153°21.504' east); and
  - (b) generally westerly and southerly along the marine park boundary on Peel Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°30.427' south (at or about the point of 27°30.427' south, 153°20.659' east); and
  - (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°30.427' south to its intersection with the 2m depth contour of the western side of Peel Island (at or about the point of 27°30.427' south, 153°20.317' east); and
  - (d) generally westerly, north-easterly and then south-easterly (via Lazaret Gutter) along the 2m depth contour of Peel Island to the starting point.
- (2) All the submerged fringing reefs situated to the north-western side of Peel Island, delineated by a boundary coincident with the 2m depth contour.

**64 MNP24—Cox Bank**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°32.596' south, 153°17.383' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°32.596' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.523' east; and
- (b) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.842' south, 153°18.941' east; and
- (c) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°31.962' south, 153°19.983' east; and

- (d) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°32.465' south, 153°20.203' east; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°33.716' south, 153°19.142' east; and
- (f) west along the parallel of latitude 27°33.716' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.295' east; and
- (g) south along the meridian of longitude 153°18.295' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°33.839' south, 153°18.295' east); and
- (h) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.221' south (at or about the point of 27°34.221' south, 153°17.425' east); and
- (i) west along the parallel of latitude 27°34.221' south to its intersection with the mangrove line (eastern side of Eprapah Creek) of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°34.221' south, 153°17.402' east); and
- (j) generally northerly along the mangrove line (eastern side of Eprapah Creek) of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°33.930' south (at or about the point of 27°33.930' south, 153°17.467' east); and
- (k) west along the parallel of latitude 27°33.930' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°17.383' east; and
- (l) north along the meridian of longitude 153°17.383' east to the starting point.

## 65 MNP25—Offshore North Stradbroke Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°31.100' south (at or about the point of 27°31.100' south, 153°30.550' east) then running progressively—

Schedule 1

---

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°31.100' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°32.218' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°33.700' south, 153°31.260' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.300' south, 153°30.470' east; and
- (d) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°42.100' south, 153°29.504' east; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°42.100' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°42.100' south, 153°27.569' east); and
- (f) generally northerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of North Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

**66 MNP26—Price Anchorage**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°34.864' south, 153°24.459' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°34.864' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°34.864' south, 153°24.805' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°37.885' south (at or about the point of 27°37.885' south, 153°25.015' east); and
- (c) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.588' south, 153°24.524' east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.308' south, 153°24.411' east; and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.493' south, 153°24.263' east; and

- (f) northerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}35.507'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.201'$  east; and
- (g) northerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}35.135'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.332'$  east; and
- (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 67 MNP27—Lamb Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal 100m high water line of the eastern side of Lamb Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}37.188'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}37.188'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.326'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}37.188'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.911'$  east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}37.435'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.923'$  east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}37.842'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.847'$  east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.013'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.594'$  east; and
- (e) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.058'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.177'$  east; and
- (f) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.016'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.819'$  east; and
- (g) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the coastal 100m high water line of the southern end of Lamb Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.760'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}37.944'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.760'$  east); and
- (h) generally north-easterly along the coastal 100m high water line of the eastern side of Lamb Island to the starting point.

**68 MNP28—Pannikin Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the mangrove line of the eastern side of Pannikin Island and the parallel of latitude 27°38.949' south (at or about the point of 27°38.949' south, 153°20.493' east) then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the northern end of Long Island and the meridian of longitude 153°21.245' east (at or about the point of 27°38.949' south, 153°21.245' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of Long Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.351' east (at or about the point of 27°41.232' south, 153°21.351' east); and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°41.500' south, 153°21.100' east; and
- (d) westerly along the geodesic to the most south-eastern extent of the mangrove line on Lagoon Island (at or about the point of 27°41.702' south, 153°20.359' east); and
- (e) generally westerly and northerly along the mangrove line of Lagoon Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.522' east (at or about the point of 27°40.624' south, 153°19.522' east); and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the southern end of Pannikin Island and the meridian of longitude 153°19.779' east (at or about the point of 27°40.228' south, 153°19.779' east); and
- (g) generally northerly (via the western side of Pannikin Island) and south-easterly along the mangrove line of Pannikin Island to the starting point.

**69 MNP29—Willes Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°38.861' south, 153°24.496' east then running progressively—



- 
- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}38.861'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}38.861'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.183'$  east); and
  - (b) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.093'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}40.093'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.126'$  east); and
  - (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.093'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.035'$  east; and
  - (d) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}39.823'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.678'$  east; and
  - (e) northerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}39.604'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.601'$  east; and
  - (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}39.322'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.934'$  east; and
  - (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}39.006'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.200'$  east; and
  - (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 70 MNP30—Cobby Cobby Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the coastal low water line of the northern end of Cobby Cobby Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}42.540'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally easterly and south-easterly along the coastal low water line of Cobby Cobby Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.073'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}43.644'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.073'$  east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.073'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}43.758'$  south; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the coastal low water line of the southern end of Cobby Cobby Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.964'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}43.975'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.964'$  east); and
- (d) generally north-westerly along the coastal low water line of Cobby Cobby Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}42.923'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east); and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.248'$  east to the starting point.

**71 MNP31—Swan Bay—Never Never Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the mangrove line of the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}43.441'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}43.441'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.344'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}43.441'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}43.441'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.506'$  east); and
- (b) generally easterly and then north-easterly and southerly (via Swan Bay) along the marine park boundary on the southern end of North Stradbroke Island to the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay; and
- (c) south along the meridian of longitude that runs through the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay, to its intersection with the coastal low water line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island; and

- (d) generally south-westerly along the coastal low water line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude that runs through the most eastern point of Stingaree Island; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude that runs through the most eastern point of Stingaree Island to its intersection with the mangrove line of the eastern side of Stingaree Island; and
- (f) generally westerly along the mangrove line of the southern end of Stingaree Island to the most western extent of the mangrove line of Stingaree Island (at or about the point of 27°44.278' south, 153°24.681' east); and
- (g) north-westerly along the geodesic (across the mouth of Never Never Creek) to the intersection of the mangrove line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island and the meridian of longitude 153°24.646' east (at or about the point of 27°44.238' south, 153°24.646' east); and
- (h) generally northerly along the mangrove line of the western side of North Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

## 72 MNP32—Offshore South Stradbroke Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°50.083' south (at or about the point of 27°50.083' south, 153°25.881' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°50.083' south to its intersection with the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°50.083' south, 153°26.189' east); and
- (b) generally northerly along the coastal 500m high water line of the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°46.870' south (at or about the point of 27°46.870' south, 153°26.701' east); and

Schedule 1

---

- (c) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}46.870'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}28.530'$  east; and
- (d) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}48.100'$  south,  $153^{\circ}28.260'$  east; and
- (e) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}52.040'$  south,  $153^{\circ}27.768'$  east; and
- (f) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}52.040'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}52.040'$  south,  $153^{\circ}25.616'$  east); and
- (g) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of South Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

**73 MNP33—McCoys Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}49.329'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}49.329'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.620'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}49.367'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}49.367'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.648'$  east); and
- (b) generally southerly, westerly and north-easterly (via McCoys Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**74 MNP34—Coombabah Lake**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}53.479'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}53.479'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.543'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}53.479'$  south to its intersection with the mangrove line (on the western side

of Coombabah Creek) of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°53.479' south, 153°21.455' east); and

- (b) generally south-westerly along the mangrove line (via the western side of Coombabah Creek) of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°54.106' south (at or about the point of 27°54.106' south, 153°21.170' east); and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude 27°54.106' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°54.106' south, 153°21.410' east); and
- (d) generally south-westerly, northerly and easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## **Schedule 2      Designated areas**

section 26(2)

### **Part 1                      Grey nurse shark areas**

**1                      GNS01—Cherubs Cave**

The area enclosed by a radius of 1.2km centred at the point of 27°07.670' south, 153°28.670' east.

**2                      GNS02—Henderson Rock**

The area enclosed by a radius of 1.2km centred at the point of 27°07.920' south, 153°28.710' east.

**3                      GNS03—Flat Rock**

The area enclosed by a radius of 1.2km centred at the point of 27°23.410' south, 153°33.070' east.

### **Part 2                      Go slow areas for turtles and dugong**

#### **Division 1                      Go slow areas for turtles and dugong**

**4                      GSA01—Tangalooma**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 5m depth contour of the western side of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude 27°08.090' south (at or about the point of 27°08.090' south, 153°21.525' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°08.090' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°08.090' south, 153°21.727' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°10.022' south (at or about the point of 27°10.022' south, 153°22.308' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°10.022' south to its intersection with the 5m depth contour of the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°10.022' south, 153°21.700' east); and
- (d) generally northerly along the 5m depth contour of the western side of Moreton Island to the starting point.

## 5 GSA02—Moreton Banks

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the 5m depth contour of the western side of Moreton Island and the parallel of latitude 27°11.906' south (at or about the point of 27°11.906' south, 153°21.642' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°11.906' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°11.906' south, 153°21.885' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°20.917' south (at or about the point of 27°20.917' south, 153°25.192' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°20.917' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.819' east; and
- (d) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°21.395' south, 153°24.941' east; and
- (e) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°21.805' south, 153°25.349' east; and

Schedule 2

---

- (f) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 2m depth contour of Moreton Banks and the meridian of longitude 153°24.793' east (at or about the point of 27°22.249' south, 153°24.793' east); and
- (g) generally southerly, westerly and northerly along the 2m depth contour of Moreton Banks to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°21.699' south (at or about the point of 27°21.699' south, 153°21.736' east); and
- (h) west along the parallel of latitude 27°21.699' south to its intersection with the 5m depth contour of the western side of Moreton Banks (at or about the point of 27°21.699' south, 153°21.421' east); and
- (i) generally northerly along the 5m depth contour of the western side of Moreton Banks and Moreton Island to the starting point.

**6 GSA03—Amity Banks**

The area enclosed within the 2m depth contour of Amity Banks.

**7 GSA04—Peel Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°28.189' south, 153°20.731' east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 2m depth contour of the northern end of Peel Island and the meridian of longitude 153°20.871' east (at or about the point of 27°28.189' south, 153°20.871' east); and
- (b) generally south-easterly (via Lazaret Gutter) along the 2m depth contour of Peel Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°29.750' south (at or about the point of 27°29.750' south, 153°22.725' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°29.750' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Peel Island (at or about the point of 27°29.750' south, 153°22.473' east); and



- (d) generally northerly, westerly and southerly along the marine park boundary on Peel Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°30.427' south (at or about the point of 27°30.427' south, 153°20.659' east); and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°30.427' south to its intersection with the 2m depth contour of the western side of Peel Island (at or about the point of 27°30.427' south, 153°20.317' east); and
- (f) generally north-westerly and north-easterly along the 2m depth contour of the western side of Peel Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.994' east (at or about the point of 27°29.451' south, 153°19.994' east); and
- (g) north along the meridian of longitude 153°19.994' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.850' south; and
- (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 8 GSA05—Price Anchorage

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°34.864' south, 153°24.459' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°34.864' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°34.864' south, 153°24.805' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°37.885' south (at or about the point of 27°37.885' south, 153°25.015' east); and
- (c) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.588' south, 153°24.524' east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.308' south, 153°24.411' east; and

Schedule 2

---

- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.493' south, 153°24.263' east; and
- (f) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.507' south, 153°24.201' east; and
- (g) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.135' south, 153°24.332' east; and
- (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**9 GSA06—Lamb Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Lamb Island and the parallel of latitude 27°37.188' south (at or about the point of 27°37.188' south, 153°23.216' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°37.188' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.911' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.435' south, 153°23.923' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.842' south, 153°23.847' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.013' south, 153°23.594' east; and
- (e) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.058' south, 153°23.177' east; and
- (f) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.016' south, 153°22.819' east; and
- (g) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the southern end of Lamb Island and the meridian of longitude 153°22.726' east (at or about the point of 27°37.902' south, 153°22.726' east); and
- (h) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Lamb Island to the starting point.

---

**Division 2**                    **Go slow areas for turtles and dugong for vessels more than 8m in length (s 45(2))****10**            **GSB01—Weinam Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°37.077' south, 153°18.748' east then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.754' south, 153°19.015' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.934' south, 153°19.088' east; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.111' south, 153°18.767' east; and
- (d) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**11**            **GSB02—Garden Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the mangrove line of the eastern side of Garden Island and the parallel of latitude 27°37.255' south (at or about the point of 27°37.255' south, 153°20.370' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°37.255' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Macleay Island (at or about the point of 27°37.255' south, 153°21.067' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly and south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Macleay Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°37.914' south (at or about the point of 27°37.914' south, 153°21.681' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°37.914' south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the eastern side of Garden Island (at or about the point of 27°37.914' south, 153°21.144' east); and

- (d) generally north-westerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of Garden Island to the starting point.

## 12 GSB03—Karragarra Channel

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°38.343' south, 153°20.712' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°38.343' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.128' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.492' south, 153°21.157' east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.529' south, 153°21.173' east; and
- (d) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.949' south, 153°21.356' east; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°38.949' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.006' east; and
- (f) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.752' south, 153°20.961' east; and
- (g) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.710' south, 153°20.916' east; and
- (h) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 13 GSB04—Krummel Passage

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°38.462' south, 153°21.753' east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.408' south, 153°22.059' east; and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.573' south, 153°22.739' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.737' south, 153°22.780' east; and

- (d) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.650' south, 153°22.543' east; and
- (e) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.561' south, 153°22.236' east; and
- (f) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.540' south, 153°22.018' east; and
- (g) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.554' south, 153°21.920' east; and
- (h) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.605' south, 153°21.847' east; and
- (i) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.813' south, 153°21.753' east; and
- (j) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.753' east to the starting point.

## Part 3                      Go slow areas for natural values

### 14      GSN01—Westaways Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude 26°53.500' south (at or about the point of 26°53.500' south, 153°06.651' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally south-westerly (via Westaways Creek) along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°05.061' east (at or about the point of 26°54.269' south, 153°05.061' east); and
- (b) north along the meridian of longitude 153°05.061' east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the northern end of Bribie Island (at or about the point of 26°54.251' south, 153°05.061' east); and

- (c) generally north-easterly along the mangrove line of the northern end of Bribie Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}05.980'$  east (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}53.772'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.980'$  east); and
- (d) easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 15 GSN02—Tripcony Bight—Long Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}56.271'$  south (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}56.271'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.980'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}56.609'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.281'$  east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}56.777'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.339'$  east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}56.847'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.450'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.450'$  east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the southern end of Long Island (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}56.454'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.450'$  east); and
- (e) generally northerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Long Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.408'$  east (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}55.353'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.408'$  east); and
- (f) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}55.353'$  south (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}55.353'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.620'$  east); and
- (g) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}57.048'$  south (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.048'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.241'$  east); and

- 
- (h) west along the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}57.048'$  south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.048'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.236'$  east); and
  - (i) generally north-westerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}56.739'$  south (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}56.739'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.029'$  east); and
  - (j) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}56.971'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.865'$  east; and
  - (k) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}57.169'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.015'$  east; and
  - (l) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}57.362'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.926'$  east; and
  - (m) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}57.424'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.843'$  east; and
  - (n) west along the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}57.424'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Thooloorra Island (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.424'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.669'$  east); and
  - (o) generally northerly, south-westerly and south-easterly along the marine park boundary on Thooloorra Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.529'$  east (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.558'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.529'$  east); and
  - (p) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.529'$  east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the eastern side of Thooloorra Island (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.584'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.529'$  east); and
  - (q) generally south-westerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of Thooloorra Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.443'$  east (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.743'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.443'$  east); and
  - (r) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.443'$  east to its intersection with the mangrove line of the northern end of the unnamed mangrove island that lies south of

Thooloora Island (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}57.813'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.443'$  east); and

- (s) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the eastern side of the unnamed mangrove island, that lies south of Thooloora Island, to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.526'$  east (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}58.171'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.526'$  east); and
- (t) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.526'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}58.400'$  south; and
- (u) west along the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}58.400'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}58.400'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.944'$  east); and
- (v) generally north-westerly and north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 16 GSN03—Hays Inlet

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}14.792'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}14.792'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.154'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}14.792'$  south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}14.792'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.780'$  east); and
- (b) generally southerly and north-westerly along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}03.022'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}15.079'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.022'$  east); and
- (c) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}03.022'$  east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}15.062'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.022'$  east); and



- (d) generally northerly, easterly (via Saltwater Creek) and southerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 17 GSN04—Willes Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°38.861' south, 153°24.496' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°38.861' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°38.861' south, 153°25.183' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°40.093' south (at or about the point of 27°40.093' south, 153°24.126' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°40.093' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.035' east; and
- (d) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.823' south, 153°23.678' east; and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.604' south, 153°23.601' east; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.322' south, 153°23.934' east; and
- (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°39.006' south, 153°24.200' east; and
- (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 18 GSN05—Swan Bay—Never Never Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the mangrove line of the western side of North Stradbroke Island and the parallel of latitude 27°43.441' south (at or about the point of 27°43.441' south, 153°24.344' east) then running progressively—

Schedule 2

---

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}43.441'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}43.441'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.506'$  east); and
- (b) generally easterly, north-easterly and southerly (via Swan Bay) along the marine park boundary on the southern end of North Stradbroke Island to the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay; and
- (c) south along the meridian of longitude that runs through the most southern point of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of the entrance to Swan Bay, to its intersection with the coastal low water line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island; and
- (d) generally south-westerly along the coastal low water line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude that runs through the most eastern point of Stingaree Island; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude that runs through the most eastern point of Stingaree Island to its intersection with the mangrove line of the eastern side of Stingaree Island; and
- (f) generally westerly along the mangrove line of the southern end of Stingaree Island to the most western extent of the mangrove line of Stingaree Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}44.278'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.681'$  east); and
- (g) north-westerly along the geodesic (across the mouth of Never Never Creek) to the intersection of the mangrove line of the southern end of North Stradbroke Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.646'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}44.238'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.646'$  east); and
- (h) generally northerly along the mangrove line of the western side of North Stradbroke Island to the starting point.

**19 GSN06—McCoys Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°49.329' south (at or about the point of 27°49.329' south, 153°22.620' east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°49.367' south (at or about the point of 27°49.367' south, 153°22.648' east); and
- (b) generally southerly, westerly and north-easterly (via McCoys Creek) along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**20 GSN07—Coombah Lake**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°53.479' south (at or about the point of 27°53.479' south, 153°21.543' east) then running progressively—

- (a) west along the parallel of latitude 27°53.479' south to its intersection with the mangrove line of the mainland (at or about the point of 27°53.479' south, 153°21.455' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the mangrove line of the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°54.106' south (at or about the point of 27°54.106' south, 153°21.170' east); and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude 27°54.106' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°54.106' south, 153°21.410' east); and
- (d) generally south-westerly, northerly and easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## Part 4 Material extraction areas

### 21 MEA01—Spitfire Banks

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°02.114' south, 153°15.325' east then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.872' south, 153°16.146' east; and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°03.447' south, 153°17.911' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°04.972' south, 153°18.416' east; and
- (d) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°05.294' south, 153°18.764' east; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°05.516' south, 153°18.508' east; and
- (f) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°02.623' south, 153°15.379' east; and
- (g) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

### 22 MEA02—Middle Banks

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°11.940' south, 153°18.544' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°11.940' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.147' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°19.147' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°13.021' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°13.021' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.544' east; and

- (d) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}18.544'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}13.456'$  south; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}13.456'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.940'$  east; and
- (f) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.940'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}12.915'$  south; and
- (g) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}12.915'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}18.544'$  east; and
- (h) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}18.544'$  east to the starting point.

## Part 5 Disposal and extraction area

### 23 DEA01—Skirmish Banks

The area enclosed by a radius of 1.5km centred at the point of  $27^{\circ}03.335'$  south,  $153^{\circ}14.282'$  east.

## Part 6 Material disposal area

### 24 MDA01—Mud Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}19.160'$  south,  $153^{\circ}12.605'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}18.768'$  south,  $153^{\circ}13.021'$  east; and
- (b) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}18.768'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}13.641'$  east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}19.160'$  south,  $153^{\circ}14.065'$  east; and

Schedule 2

---

- (d) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}14.065'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.810'$  south; and
- (e) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}21.285'$  south,  $153^{\circ}14.866'$  east; and
- (f) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}21.691'$  south,  $153^{\circ}14.543'$  east; and
- (g) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}20.531'$  south,  $153^{\circ}12.605'$  east; and
- (h) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}12.605'$  east to the starting point.

## Part 7 Mooring areas

### 25 MGA01—Golden Beach—Bells Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}50.558'$  south (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}50.558'$  south,  $153^{\circ}06.467'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}07.980'$  east (at or about the point of  $26^{\circ}48.465'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.980'$  east); and
- (b) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}48.487'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.879'$  east; and
- (c) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}48.433'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.847'$  east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude  $26^{\circ}48.433'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}07.690'$  east; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}48.636'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.491'$  east; and
- (f) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $26^{\circ}48.805'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.400'$  east; and

- (g) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°49.240' south, 153°07.347' east; and
- (h) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°49.865' south, 153°07.376' east; and
- (i) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°50.640' south, 153°07.023' east; and
- (j) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 26°50.558' south, 153°06.737' east; and
- (k) west along the parallel of latitude 26°50.558' south to the starting point.

## 26 MGA02—Donnybrook

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 26°59.963' south (at or about the point of 26°59.963' south, 153°04.212' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 26°59.963' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.362' east; and
- (b) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°00.390' south, 153°04.559' east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°00.390' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°00.390' south, 153°04.342' east); and
- (d) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## 27 MGA03—Elimbah Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°01.831' south (at or about the point of 27°01.831' south, 153°04.632' east) then running progressively—

Schedule 2

---

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}01.831'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.829'$  east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}01.993'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.747'$  east; and
- (c) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.747'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.159'$  south; and
- (d) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.332'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.332'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.879'$  east); and
- (e) generally south-westerly and north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.170'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.026'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.170'$  east); and
- (f) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}04.170'$  east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.982'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.170'$  east); and
- (g) generally south-easterly and northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**28 MGA04—Toorbul**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}01.538'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.723'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}01.918'$  south,  $153^{\circ}06.307'$  east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.127'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.127'$  south,  $153^{\circ}06.170'$  east); and
- (c) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the



meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}05.637'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.669'$  south,  $153^{\circ}05.637'$  east); and

- (d) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 29 MGA05—White Patch

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}02.029'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.072'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the 1m depth contour of the western side of Bribie Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}01.800'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}01.800'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.259'$  east); and
- (b) generally south-easterly along the 1m depth contour of the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.880'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}02.880'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.986'$  east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}02.880'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}07.883'$  east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}02.631'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.810'$  east; and
- (e) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 30 MGA06—Ningi—Bongaree

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}03.222'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.742'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}03.222'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}03.222'$  south,  $153^{\circ}08.114'$  east); and
- (b) generally south-easterly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Bribie Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}05.062'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}05.062'$  south,  $153^{\circ}09.502'$  east); and

Schedule 2

---

- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}05.062'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}09.240'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}09.240'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}04.535'$  south; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}04.535'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}04.535'$  south,  $153^{\circ}08.653'$  east); and
- (f) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}07.496'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}03.822'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.496'$  east); and
- (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}03.409'$  south,  $153^{\circ}07.742'$  east; and
- (h) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}07.742'$  east to the starting point.

**31 MGA07—Bulwer**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}04.407'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.879'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}04.407'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}04.407'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.017'$  east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}04.871'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}04.871'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.100'$  east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}04.871'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.981'$  east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**32 MGA08—Cowan Cowan**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°07.376' south, 153°21.791' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°07.376' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°07.376' south, 153°21.966' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°07.702' south (at or about the point of 27°07.702' south, 153°21.857' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°07.702' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.666' east; and
- (d) generally northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**33 MGA09—Caboolture River**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°08.279' south, 153°02.081' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°08.279' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°08.279' south, 153°02.416' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°08.732' south (at or about the point of 27°08.732' south, 153°02.168' east); and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°08.992' south, 153°02.154' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°08.992' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°02.081' east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°02.081' east to the starting point.

**34 MGA10—Tangalooma**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°09.996' south, 153°22.185' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°09.996' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°09.996' south, 153°22.299' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°10.878' south (at or about the point of 27°10.878' south, 153°22.314' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°10.878' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.185' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°22.185' east to the starting point.

**35 MGA11—Deception Bay (south)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°10.915' south, 153°04.628' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°10.915' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°06.240' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°06.240' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°11.551' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°11.551' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°04.628' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°04.628' east to the starting point.

**36 MGA12—Pine River**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}02.478'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}16.661'$  south,  $153^{\circ}02.478'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}02.801'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}16.610'$  south,  $153^{\circ}02.801'$  east); and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}02.801'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}16.741'$  south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}16.741'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}02.478'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}02.478'$  east to the starting point.

**37 MGA13—Cabbage Tree Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}19.908'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}19.908'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.998'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}19.908'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}05.022'$  east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}20.033'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.946'$  east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}20.033'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}20.033'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.924'$  east); and
- (d) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**38 MGA14—Koorinal**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°20.992' south, 153°24.763' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°20.992' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island (at or about the point of 27°20.992' south, 153°25.154' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Moreton Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°21.334' south (at or about the point of 27°21.334' south, 153°25.151' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°21.334' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.909' east; and
- (d) north-westerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**39 MGA15—Amity**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°24.102' south, 153°26.086' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°24.102' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°24.102' south, 153°26.269' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°24.326' south (at or about the point of 27°24.326' south, 153°26.209' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°24.326' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°26.120' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°24.609' south, 153°25.968' east; and

- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°24.609' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°25.802' east; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

#### 40 MGA16—Wynnum Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°10.445' east (at or about the point of 27°26.139' south, 153°10.445' east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°10.457' east (at or about the point of 27°26.164' south, 153°10.457' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°26.252' south (at or about the point of 27°26.252' south, 153°10.394' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°26.252' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°26.252' south, 153°10.375' east); and
- (d) generally north-westerly and north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

#### 41 MGA17—Wynnum

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°26.029' south, 153°10.750' east then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°26.449' south, 153°11.219' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°11.219' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°26.778' south, 153°11.219' east); and

Schedule 2

---

- (c) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}26.172'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}26.172'$  south,  $153^{\circ}10.468'$  east); and
- (d) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**42 MGA18—Waterloo Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}27.422'$  south,  $153^{\circ}12.961'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}27.422'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}13.800'$  east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}13.800'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.047'$  south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.047'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}12.961'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}12.961'$  east to the starting point.

**43 MGA19—Tingalpa Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}28.449'$  south,  $153^{\circ}11.762'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}28.449'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}11.901'$  east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.671'$  south,  $153^{\circ}11.863'$  east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.742'$  south,  $153^{\circ}11.885'$  east; and
- (d) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}28.816'$  south,  $153^{\circ}11.886'$  east; and



- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.865' south, 153°11.862' east; and
- (f) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.897' south, 153°11.826' east; and
- (g) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.982' south, 153°11.593' east; and
- (h) westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.997' south, 153°11.513' east; and
- (i) westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°28.994' south (at or about the point of 27°28.994' south, 153°11.454' east); and
- (j) north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.958' south (at or about the point of 27°28.958' south, 153°11.433' east); and
- (k) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.862' south, 153°11.557' east; and
- (l) east along the parallel of latitude 27°28.862' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°11.755' east; and
- (m) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.839' south, 153°11.802' east; and
- (n) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.795' south, 153°11.819' east; and
- (o) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.506' south, 153°11.762' east; and
- (p) north along the meridian of longitude 153°11.762' east to the starting point.

#### 44 MGA20—One Mile

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°29.236' south, 153°24.175' east then running progressively—

Schedule 2

---

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}29.236'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.317'$  east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}29.415'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.224'$  east; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}29.558'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.029'$  east; and
- (d) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}29.518'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.919'$  east; and
- (e) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}29.334'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.065'$  east; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**45 MGA21—Dunwich**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}29.896'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.737'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}29.859'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.828'$  east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}30.058'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.907'$  east; and
- (c) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}30.094'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.815'$  east; and
- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**46 MGA22—Raby Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}30.481'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.548'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.481'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}16.864'$  east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}30.839'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.802'$  east; and

- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.839'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}16.229'$  east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}16.229'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.700'$  south; and
- (e) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

#### 47 MGA23—Deanbilla Bay

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}30.269'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.130'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}30.269'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.262'$  east; and
- (b) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}30.814'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.596'$  east; and
- (c) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.596'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}31.043'$  south; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}31.043'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.130'$  east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.130'$  east to the starting point.

#### 48 MGA24—Eprapah Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}34.335'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.317'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}34.335'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}17.461'$  east; and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}34.347'$  south,  $153^{\circ}17.519'$  east; and

Schedule 2

---

- (c) east along the parallel of latitude 27°34.347' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°17.674' east; and
- (d) south along the meridian of longitude 153°17.674' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.401' south; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°34.401' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°34.401' south, 153°17.647' east); and
- (f) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°17.317' east (at or about the point of 27°34.350' south, 153°17.317' east); and
- (g) north along the meridian of longitude 153°17.317' east to the starting point.

**49 MGA25—Point Halloran**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°33.798' south, 153°18.922' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°33.798' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.349' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°19.349' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°33.969' south; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°34.381' south, 153°18.907' east; and
- (d) south along the meridian of longitude 153°18.907' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.694' south; and
- (e) west along the parallel of latitude 27°34.694' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.639' east; and

- (f) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°34.428' south, 153°18.405' east; and
- (g) north along the meridian of longitude 153°18.405' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.287' south; and
- (h) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 50 MGA26—Coochiemudlo Island

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the southern end of Coochiemudlo Island and the meridian of longitude 153°19.518' east (at or about the point of 27°34.489' south, 153°19.518' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of Coochiemudlo Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°20.224' east (at or about the point of 27°34.412' south, 153°20.224' east); and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°20.224' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°34.757' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°34.757' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°19.518' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°19.518' east to the starting point.

## 51 MGA27—Victoria Point

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°34.927' south (at or about the point of 27°34.927' south, 153°19.079' east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.032' south, 153°19.223' east; and

Schedule 2

---

- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.317' south, 153°19.142' east; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.660' south, 153°18.930' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°35.660' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.540' east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°18.540' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°35.517' south; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.427' south, 153°18.727' east; and
- (g) north along the meridian of longitude 153°18.727' east to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°35.364' south, 153°18.727' east); and
- (h) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**52 MGA28—Dalpura Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°35.056' south, 153°21.204' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°35.056' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Macleay Island (at or about the point of 27°35.056' south, 153°21.446' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of Macleay Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°35.349' south (at or about the point of 27°35.349' south, 153°21.433' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°35.349' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.204' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.204' east to the starting point.

**53 MGA29—Macleay Island (north-east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°35.006' south, 153°21.899' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°35.006' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.030' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°22.030' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°35.285' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°35.285' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.822' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.822' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°35.214' south; and
- (e) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°35.092' south, 153°21.899' east; and
- (f) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.899' east to the starting point.

**54 MGA30—Thompson Point**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°35.877' south, 153°20.907' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°35.877' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.121' east; and
- (b) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.124' south, 153°20.943' east; and
- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.375' south, 153°20.886' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°36.375' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°20.806' east; and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**55 MGA31—Macleay Island (east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°35.538' south, 153°21.922' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°35.538' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.181' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°22.181' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°36.192' south; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°36.393' south, 153°21.979' east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude 27°36.393' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.815' east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.815' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°35.645' south; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**56 MGA32—Redland Bay**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°37.137' south, 153°18.794' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°37.137' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°18.975' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°38.116' south, 153°19.130' east; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°38.116' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°38.116' south, 153°18.697' east); and
- (d) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of



---

latitude 27°37.245' south (at or about the point of 27°37.245' south, 153°18.687' east); and

- (e) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

### **57 MGA33—Macleay Island (south-west)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°37.404' south, 153°20.900' east then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.538' south, 153°21.192' east; and
- (b) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.707' south, 153°21.453' east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.812' south, 153°21.510' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.851' south, 153°21.485' east; and
- (e) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.453' south, 153°20.869' east; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

### **58 MGA34—Karragarra Island (north)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the southern end of Macleay Island and the parallel of latitude 27°37.801' south (at or about the point of 27°37.801' south, 153°22.057' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°37.801' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of Lamb Island (at or about the point of 27°37.801' south, 153°22.388' east); and
- (b) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of Lamb Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.726' east (at or about the point of 27°37.902' south, 153°22.726' east); and

Schedule 2

---

- (c) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.726'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}38.240'$  south; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}38.240'$  south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the northern end of Karragarra Island (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}38.240'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.538'$  east); and
- (e) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Karragarra Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}38.110'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}38.110'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.802'$  east); and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the southern end of Macleay Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.928'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}37.895'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.928'$  east); and
- (g) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of Macleay Island to the starting point.

**59 MGA35—Krummel Passage**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}38.584'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.363'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.673'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.930'$  east; and
- (b) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.201'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.861'$  east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.445'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.984'$  east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.625'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.629'$  east; and
- (e) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.460'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.545'$  east; and
- (f) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.519'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.401'$  east; and

- (g) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the northern end of Russell Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.947'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}38.750'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.947'$  east); and
- (h) generally westerly along the marine park boundary on the northern end of Russell Island to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.363'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}38.768'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.363'$  east); and
- (i) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.363'$  east to the starting point.

## 60 MGA36—Russell Island—Canaipa Passage

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.949'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}38.522'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.949'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.949'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}38.700'$  south; and
- (b) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}38.700'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}24.521'$  east; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}38.901'$  south,  $153^{\circ}24.137'$  east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}39.233'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.786'$  east; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}39.386'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.534'$  east; and
- (f) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.534'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}39.807'$  south; and
- (g) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}40.002'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.686'$  east; and

Schedule 2

---

- (h) west along the parallel of latitude 27°40.002' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island (at or about the point of 27°40.002' south, 153°23.423' east); and
- (i) generally north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island to the starting point.

**61 MGA37—Russell Island (west)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°39.282' south, 153°21.622' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°39.282' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.797' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°21.797' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°39.760' south; and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°39.760' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.622' east; and
- (d) north along the meridian of longitude 153°21.622' east to the starting point.

**62 MGA38—Lagoon Island**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°40.576' south, 153°19.181' east then running progressively—

- (a) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the mangrove line of the northern end of Lagoon Island and the meridian of longitude 153°19.310' east (at or about the point of 27°40.719' south, 153°19.310' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the mangrove line of the western side of Lagoon Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°41.504' south (at or about the point of 27°41.504' south, 153°19.331' east); and

- (c) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}41.504'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}19.246'$  east; and
- (d) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}40.945'$  south,  $153^{\circ}18.984'$  east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}18.984'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.736'$  south; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

### **63 MGA39—Russell Island (east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.481'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}40.481'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.596'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.481'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.667'$  east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.667'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}40.997'$  south; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}41.393'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.897'$  east; and
- (d) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}41.393'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}23.671'$  east; and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}41.085'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}41.085'$  south,  $153^{\circ}23.575'$  east); and
- (f) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island to the starting point.

**64 MGA40—Russell Island (south-east)**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island and the parallel of latitude 27°41.898' south (at or about the point of 27°41.898' south, 153°23.553' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°41.898' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.633' east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude 153°23.633' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°42.083' south; and
- (c) east along the parallel of latitude 27°42.083' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.802' east; and
- (d) south along the meridian of longitude 153°23.802' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°42.158' south; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°42.357' south, 153°23.444' east; and
- (f) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island and the meridian of longitude 153°23.403' east (at or about the point of 27°42.285' south, 153°23.403' east); and
- (g) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the eastern side of Russell Island to the starting point.

**65 MGA41—Cabbage Tree Point**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°44.205' south, 153°21.585' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°44.205' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.672' east; and

- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.672'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}44.256'$  south; and
- (c) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.424'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.579'$  east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.676'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.408'$  east; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.857'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.228'$  east; and
- (f) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.228'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}45.174'$  south; and
- (g) west along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}45.174'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.162'$  east; and
- (h) north along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}21.162'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}44.861'$  south; and
- (i) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.673'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.345'$  east; and
- (j) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}44.424'$  south,  $153^{\circ}21.523'$  east; and
- (k) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 66 MGA42—Jacobs Well

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of  $27^{\circ}46.047'$  south,  $153^{\circ}22.032'$  east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}46.047'$  south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.204'$  east; and
- (b) south along the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}22.204'$  east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}46.442'$  south; and

Schedule 2

---

- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°46.442' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.149' east; and
- (d) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.600' south, 153°22.111' east; and
- (e) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.745' south, 153°22.193' east; and
- (f) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.828' south, 153°22.414' east; and
- (g) west along the parallel of latitude 27°46.828' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the mainland (at or about the point of 27°46.828' south, 153°22.046' east); and
- (h) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°46.468' south (at or about the point of 27°46.468' south, 153°21.623' east); and
- (i) east along the parallel of latitude 27°46.468' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°21.957' east; and
- (j) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°46.178' south, 153°21.970' east; and
- (k) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

**67 MGA43—Tipplers**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°48.110' south, 153°25.619' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°48.110' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°48.110' south, 153°25.663' east); and
- (b) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°48.701'



- south (at or about the point of 27°48.701' south, 153°25.406' east); and
- (c) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°48.673' south, 153°25.357' east; and
  - (d) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°48.426' south, 153°25.535' east; and
  - (e) northerly along the geodesic to the starting point.

## 68 MGA44—Coombah Creek

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°52.547' south (at or about the point of 27°52.547' south, 153°22.627' east) then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°52.547' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.692' east; and
- (b) southerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°52.607' south, 153°22.681' east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the western side of Jabiru Island (at or about the point of 27°52.676' south, 153°22.717' east); and
- (d) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the southern end of Jabiru Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°52.719' south (at or about the point of 27°52.719' south, 153°22.959' east); and
- (e) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°52.640' south, 153°22.991' east; and
- (f) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°52.601' south, 153°23.070' east; and
- (g) south-easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°52.646' south (at or about the point of 27°52.646' south, 153°23.135' east); and

Schedule 2

---

- (h) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°53.192' south (at or about the point of 27°53.192' south, 153°22.946' east); and
- (i) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°53.093' south, 153°22.777' east; and
- (j) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°52.938' south, 153°22.920' east; and
- (k) north-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°52.831' south, 153°22.819' east; and
- (l) west along the parallel of latitude 27°52.831' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°22.729' east; and
- (m) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°52.756' south (at or about the point of 27°52.756' south, 153°22.665' east); and
- (n) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**69 MGA45—Currigee**

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°53.152' south, 153°25.046' east then running progressively—

- (a) east along the parallel of latitude 27°53.152' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°53.152' south, 153°25.138' east); and
- (b) generally southerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of South Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°54.033' south (at or about the point of 27°54.033' south, 153°25.304' east); and
- (c) west along the parallel of latitude 27°54.033' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°25.244' east; and

- (d) northerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°53.339' south, 153°25.046' east; and
- (e) north along the meridian of longitude 153°25.046' east to the starting point.

## Part 8 No-anchoring areas

### 70 NAA01—Flinders Reef

The area enclosed by a radius of 500m centred at the point of 26°58.715' south, 153°29.150' east.

### 71 NAA02—Flat Rock

The area enclosed by a radius of 1.2km centred at the point of 27°23.410' south, 153°33.070' east.

### 72 NAA03—Myora Reef

The area bounded by a line starting at the point of 27°28.852' south, 153°23.961' east then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.527' south, 153°24.176' east; and
- (b) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.433' south, 153°24.297' east; and
- (c) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.346' south, 153°24.438' east; and
- (d) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°28.286' south, 153°24.566' east; and
- (e) east along the parallel of latitude 27°28.286' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.821' east; and
- (f) south along the meridian of longitude 153°24.821' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.369' south; and

Schedule 2

---

- (g) west along the parallel of latitude 27°28.369' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°24.566' east; and
- (h) south along the meridian of longitude 153°24.566' east to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°28.496' south; and
- (i) east along the parallel of latitude 27°28.496' south to its intersection with the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island (at or about the point of 27°28.496' south, 153°25.132' east); and
- (j) generally south-westerly along the marine park boundary on the western side of North Stradbroke Island to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°29.236' south (at or about the point of 27°29.236' south, 153°24.441' east); and
- (k) west along the parallel of latitude 27°29.236' south to its intersection with the meridian of longitude 153°23.961' east; and
- (l) north along the meridian of longitude 153°23.961' east to the starting point.

## Part 9 Works areas

### 73 WKA01—Houghton Highway

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude 153°04.715' east (at or about the point of 27°15.778' south, 153°04.715' east) then running progressively—

- (a) generally south-easterly and north-easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the parallel of latitude 27°15.706' south (at or about the point of 27°15.706' south, 153°04.855' east); and
- (b) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°15.717' south, 153°04.869' east; and

- (c) southerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}15.795'$  south,  $153^{\circ}04.857'$  east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}17.045'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.900'$  east; and
- (e) south-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}17.071'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}17.071'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.884'$  east); and
- (f) generally north-westerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to its intersection with the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}03.782'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}16.984'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.782'$  east); and
- (g) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}16.974'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.789'$  east; and
- (h) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}16.978'$  south,  $153^{\circ}03.797'$  east; and
- (i) north-easterly along the geodesic to the starting point.

#### 74 WKA02—Toondah Harbour

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the meridian of longitude  $153^{\circ}16.982'$  east (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}31.744'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.982'$  east) then running progressively—

- (a) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}31.783'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.964'$  east; and
- (b) westerly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}31.763'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.909'$  east; and
- (c) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of  $27^{\circ}31.722'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.927'$  east; and
- (d) easterly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude  $27^{\circ}31.724'$  south (at or about the point of  $27^{\circ}31.724'$  south,  $153^{\circ}16.930'$  east); and

- (e) generally easterly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

**75 WKA03—Weinam Creek**

The area bounded by a line starting at the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°37.050' south (at or about the point of 27°37.050' south, 153°18.669' east) then running progressively—

- (a) north-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.020' south, 153°18.722' east; and
- (b) easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.046' south, 153°18.814' east; and
- (c) south-easterly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.084' south, 153°18.830' east; and
- (d) south-westerly along the geodesic to the point of 27°37.165' south, 153°18.723' east; and
- (e) north-westerly along the geodesic to the intersection of the marine park boundary on the mainland and the parallel of latitude 27°37.121' south (at or about the point of 27°37.121' south, 153°18.684' east); and
- (f) generally northerly along the marine park boundary on the mainland to the starting point.

## Schedule 3      Protected and restricted species

section 94(1)

### Part 1      Protected species

Column 1	Column 2
Common name	Species
<b>Fish</b>	
barramundi cod	<i>Cromileptes altivelis</i>
great white shark	<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
grey nurse shark	<i>Carcharias taurus</i>
Maori wrasse	<i>Cheilinus undulatus</i>
potato rockcod	<i>Epinephelus tukula</i>
Queensland grouper	<i>Epinephelus lanceolatus</i>
seahorses, pipefish, seadragons	families Syngnathidae and Solenostomidae (all)
whale shark	<i>Rhincodon typus</i>
<b>Invertebrates</b>	
giant clams	family Tridacnidae (all)
giant triton shell	<i>Charonia tritonis</i>
<b>Marine reptiles</b>	

Schedule 3

---

**Column 1**

**Column 2**

**Common name**

**Species**

green turtle, loggerhead turtle, olive  
ridley turtle, hawksbill turtle,  
flatback turtle

family Cheloniidae (all)

leatherback turtle

family Dermochelyidae (all)

sea snakes

families Hydrophiidae and  
Laticaudidae (all)

**Birds**

birds

Class Aves (all)

**Marine mammals**

dugong

*Dugong dugon*

seals

families Otariidae and Phocidae (all)

whales and dolphins

Order Cetacea (all)

**Part 2**

**No specimens to be taken or  
possessed**

**Column 1**

**Column 2**

**Column 3**

**Common name**

**Species**

**Class**

anemone, corallimorpharian, coral (hard, soft  
and black), sea fan and sea pen

all

Anthozoa

fire coral, hydroid

all

Hydrozoa



## Part 3

### Not more than 5 specimens to be taken or possessed and not more than 2 specimens of the same species

Column 1 Common name	Column 2 Family	Column 3 Genera	Column 4 Species
<b>Fish</b>			
angelfishes	Pomacanthidae	all	all
Australian pineapplefish	Monocentrididae	<i>Cleidopus</i>	<i>gloriamaris</i>
Barred soapfish	Grammistidae	<i>Diploprion</i>	<i>bifasciatum</i>
batfishes	Ephippidae	<i>Platax</i>	all
blacksaddle filefish		<i>Paraluteres</i>	<i>prionurus</i>
blennies	Blenniidae	all	all
boxfishes	Ostraciidae	<i>Ostracion</i>	all
		<i>Lactoria</i>	all
butterflyfishes	Chaetodontidae	all	all
cardinal fishes	Apogonidae	all	all
clown triggerfish		<i>Balistoides</i>	<i>conspicillum</i>
		<i>Rhinecanthus</i>	all
cockatoo waspfish	Tetrarogidae	<i>Ablabys</i>	<i>taenianotus</i>
damsel <span>fishes</span>	Pomacentridae	all	all
dartfishes	Microdesmidae	<i>Ptereleotris</i>	all
dottybacks	Pseudochromidae	all	all
fivebar flagtail	Kuhliidae	<i>Kuhlia</i>	<i>mugil</i>
frogfishes	Antennariidae	<i>Antennarius</i>	all

## Schedule 3

<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>	<b>Column 3</b>	<b>Column 4</b>
<b>Common name</b>	<b>Family</b>	<b>Genera</b>	<b>Species</b>
		<i>Histrio</i>	all
		<i>Histiophryne</i>	all
frogfishes	Batrachoididae	<i>Batrachomoeus</i>	all
		<i>Halophryne</i>	all
gobies	Gobiidae	all	all
grubfishes	Pinguipedidae	<i>Parapercis</i>	all
gudgeons	Eleotridae	all	all
harlequin filefish		<i>Oxymonacanthus</i>	<i>longirostris</i>
hawkfishes	Cirrhitidae	all	all
incised gurnard perch	Neosebastidae	<i>Neosebastes</i>	<i>incisipinnis</i>
leatherjacket	Monacanthidae	<i>Brachaluteres</i>	all
		<i>Pervagor</i>	all
lined soapfish		<i>Grammistes</i>	<i>sexlineatus</i>
marble dragonet	Callionymidae	<i>Neosynchiropus</i>	<i>ocellatus</i>
moorish idol	Zanclidae	<i>Zanclus</i>	<i>cornutus</i>
moray eels	Muraenidae	all	all
orangestripe triggerfish	Balistidae	<i>Balistapus</i>	<i>undulatus</i>
Pacific monkeyfish	Synanceiidae	<i>Erosa</i>	<i>erosa</i>
porcupinefishes	Diodontidae	all	all
prettyfins	Plesiopidae	all	all
Red Indian fish	Pataecidae	<i>Pataecus</i>	<i>fronto</i>
scorpionfish	Scorpaenidae	all other than—	
		<i>Scorpaena</i>	all
seamoths	Pegasidae	<i>Eurypegasus</i>	all

Column 1 Common name	Column 2 Family	Column 3 Genera	Column 4 Species
		<i>Pegasus</i>	all
squirrelfishes	Holocentridae	<i>Sargocentron</i>	all
		<i>Neoniphon</i>	all
		<i>Myripristis</i>	all
surgeonfishes	Acanthuridae	all other than—	
		<i>Acanthurus</i>	all
		<i>Naso</i>	all
tasselled leatherjacket		<i>Chaetodermis</i>	<i>penicilligera</i>
tilefishes	Malacanthidae	<i>Malacanthus</i>	all
toadfishes	Tetraodontidae	<i>Canthigaster</i>	all
		<i>Arothron</i>	all
triplefins	Tripterygiidae	all	all
trumpetfishes	Aulostomidae	<i>Aulostomus</i>	<i>chinensis</i>
velvetfishes	Aploactinidae	all	all
wrasses	Labridae	all other than—	
		<i>Choerodon</i>	all
		<i>Bodianus</i>	<i>frenchii</i>
		<i>Bodianus</i>	<i>perditio</i>
		<i>Bodianus</i>	<i>unimaculatus</i>
		<i>Cheilinus</i>	<i>chlorourus</i>

### Invertebrates

All marine invertebrates greater than 5mm in length, not including the following species—

beachworm

bêche-de-mer

## Schedule 3

<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>	<b>Column 3</b>	<b>Column 4</b>
<b>Common name</b>	<b>Family</b>	<b>Genera</b>	<b>Species</b>
bivalve mollusc			
bloodworm			
blue swimmer crab		<i>Portunus</i>	<i>pelagicus</i>
cuttlefish		<i>Metasepia</i>	all
		<i>Sepia</i>	all
gastropod			
ghost crabs	Ocypodidae	<i>Ocypode</i>	all
hermit crabs	Diogenidae and Paguridae		all
mantis shrimp		<i>Oratosquilla</i>	all
		<i>Squilla</i>	all
marine yabby		<i>Trypaea</i>	<i>australiensis</i>
mud crab		<i>Scylla</i>	all
octopus		<i>Octopus</i>	all
oyster			
painted crayfish		<i>Panulirus</i>	<i>ornatus</i>
prawn			
red spot crab (three spot crab)		<i>Portunus</i>	<i>sanguinolentus</i>
reef crabs	Xanthidae		all
rock crabs	Grapsidae		all
scallops			
slipper lobster, Balmain bug, bug	Scyllaridae	all	all
snapping shrimp	Alpheidae		all
soldier crabs	Mictyridae	<i>Mictyris</i>	all

---

<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>	<b>Column 3</b>	<b>Column 4</b>
<b>Common name</b>	<b>Family</b>	<b>Genera</b>	<b>Species</b>
spanner crab		<i>Ranina</i>	<i>ranina</i>
squid			
tropical spiny rock lobster		Panulirus	all

## Schedule 4 Dictionary

### section 7

***accredited harvest fishery*** means a harvest fishery, other than the coral fishery, accredited by the chief executive under the Regulation, part 5, division 4.

***accredited traditional use of marine resources agreement*** means a traditional use of marine resources agreement accredited by the chief executive under section 69.

***anchoring*** includes the use of an anchor, anchor chain and attached tackle, whether or not it is attached to a vessel.

***animal*** means a member, alive or dead, of the animal kingdom (other than human), and includes—

- (a) eggs or parts of eggs; and
- (b) skin, feathers, shell or any other part of an animal.

***aquaculture operation***—

- 1 An *aquaculture operation* is an operation for propagating, rearing, keeping, growing or breeding an aquatic plant or animal, including a fish, crustacean, reptile or mollusc, or other marine resource.
- 2 An *aquaculture operation* includes the construction, operation, maintenance, modification, demolition or removal of any facility associated with an activity mentioned in paragraph 1.

***aquarium fish fishery*** means the aquarium fish fishery under the *Fisheries Act 1994*.

***area restrictions***, for a grey nurse shark area, means any restrictions on diving activities applying in the area under—

- (a) part 4, division 3; or
- (b) a declaration of a restricted access area under the Regulation, section 119; or

(c) a prohibited area notice.

**bait gathering** means taking, in compliance with the *Fisheries Act 1994*, a crab, eugary, worm or yabby by hand or by a hand-held implement, other than taking as part of a harvest fishery.

**bait netting** means bait netting carried out under section 92.

**beachworm fishery** means the beachworm fishery under the *Fisheries Act 1994*.

**catch and release fishing** means fishing that involves releasing a fish after capture.

**collapsible trap** see the Fisheries Regulation, schedule 11, part 2.

**commencement**, for part 9, see section 105.

**commercial fishery** see the Fisheries Regulation, schedule 11, part 2.

**coastal 1km high water line**, around an island or the mainland, is the imaginary line, every point of which is 1km seaward from the island or mainland at high water.

**coastal 100m high water line**, around an island or the mainland, is the imaginary line, every point of which is 100m seaward from the island or mainland at high water.

**coastal 500m high water line**, around an island or the mainland, is the imaginary line, every point of which is 500m seaward from the island or mainland at high water.

**coral** includes a species of coral within the class Anthozoa or Hydrozoa, whether living or dead.

*Examples of a species of coral within the class Anthozoa or Hydrozoa—*

anemones, corallimorpharians, fire corals, hydroids, seafans and zoanthids

**crabbing** means crabbing carried out under section 93.

**crab pot** see the Fisheries Regulation, schedule 11, part 2.

**defence activities** means activities for defence purposes—

(a) conducted by the Australian Defence Force; or

Schedule 4

---

- (b) conducted by an arm of the defence forces of another country that is in Australia with the approval of the Commonwealth Government; or
- (c) conducted or authorised by the Commonwealth Department of Defence.

**designated area** see section 26(1).

**developmental fishery program** means a program of fishing or collecting, other than a program of collecting coral, that—

- (a) uses equipment or techniques not previously used in a commercial fishery in the marine park; or
- (b) targets, either wholly or in part, a species for which there is no commercial fishery in the marine park.

**dilly** see the Fisheries Regulation, schedule 11, part 2.

**disposal and extraction area** means an area described in schedule 2, part 5.

**disturb**, for an animal, includes—

- (a) harass, harm, lure, pursue or tease the animal; or
- (b) interrupt the animal's swimming pattern; or
- (c) attempt anything mentioned in paragraph (a) or (b).

**dive club** means an entity that facilitates, organises or coordinates diving activities for its members.

**dredged material** means any material that has been dredged.

**educational program** means the provision, whether as a single act or a series of acts, of transport, accommodation or services for a group of 6 or more persons, none of whom is a tourist, principally to systematically educate those persons.

**environmental impact statement** means an EIS under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, chapter 3.

**facility** includes—

- (a) a building, structure or vessel; and
- (b) equipment, goods or services.

**fisheries legislation** means the following—



- 
- (a) the *Fisheries Act 1994*;
  - (b) the Fisheries Regulation;
  - (c) the *Fisheries (Coral Reef Fin Fish) Management Plan 2003*;
  - (d) the *Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999*.

***Fisheries Regulation*** means the *Fisheries Regulation 2008*.

***fishing*** includes catch and release fishing.

***fishing or collecting*** means the taking of a plant, animal or marine resource.

***Flinders Reef area***, for part 9, see section 105.

***former marine park***, for part 9, see section 105.

***geodesic*** means a line representing the shortest distance between 2 points on the surface of the globe.

***go slow area for natural values*** means an area described in schedule 2, part 3.

***go slow area for turtles and dugong*** means an area described in schedule 2, part 2.

***grey nurse shark area*** means an area described in schedule 2, part 1.

***group***, of divers, means a number of persons associated in any way through diving activities.

*Examples—*

- persons who are members of the same dive club
- persons diving from the same boat
- persons who are clients of the operator of a tourism program

***harvest fishery*** means the harvest fishery under the Regulation, other than the coral fishery.

***high water*** means the mean height of the highest high water at spring tide.

***hook*** means—

- (a) a single-shanked hook;

Schedule 4

---

- (b) a single-shanked double or treble hook;
- (c) a lure that is an artificial bait with no more than 3 hooks attached to it;
- (d) an artificial fly;
- (e) a jig for taking squid;
- (f) a ganged hook set, consisting of no more than 6 hooks, each of which is in contact with at least 1 of the other hooks in the set;
- (g) a bait jig that is a hook, or a group of hooks consisting of no more than 6 hooks, if the hook, or each of the group of hooks, is of a size between number 1 and number 12 inclusively or an equivalent size.

**length overall**, for a vessel, has the meaning given in the *Transport Operations (Marine Pollution) Act 1995*, section 7A.

**limited collecting** means collecting an animal or plant by hand or hand-held implement that is not motorised or pneumatically or hydraulically operated.

**limited educational program** means an educational program not involving fishing or collecting.

**limited impact research (extractive)**—

- 1 *Limited impact research (extractive)* is research, conducted by an accredited educational institution or accredited research institution, that is a component of—
  - (a) an educational program; or
  - (b) a project carried out for research.
- 2 Research involving the following is also *limited impact research (extractive)*—
  - (a) limited research sampling;
  - (b) the installation and operation of minor research aids that do not pose a threat to safety or navigation.

**limited impact research (non-extractive)**—

- 1 *Limited impact research (extractive)* is research, conducted by an accredited educational institution or accredited research institution, not involving fishing or collecting.
- 2 Subject to paragraph 1, *limited impact research (extractive)*
  - (a) visual surveys, other than visual surveys of cetaceans;
  - (b) research not involving an activity that would, if it were not part of a research activity, require permission;
  - (c) social research not involving the conduct of archaeological excavations.

***limited media activity*** means a media activity that has, or is likely to have, negligible impact on the marine park or persons using the marine park.

***limited research sampling*** means taking samples of plants, animals or marine resources only for the purposes of research.

***limited spearfishing***—

- 1 *Limited spearfishing* is fishing with a spear or spear gun carried out under section 98.
- 2 A person is not carrying out *limited spearfishing* —
  - (a) only because the person has a loaded spear gun in the person's possession out of the water; or
  - (b) if the person is engaging in spearfishing in any part of the marine park to which the Fisheries Regulation, chapter 2, part 7, division 3, subdivision 3 applies.

***line fishing*** means fishing by a person using no more than 3 hand-held fishing rods or handlines, with a total of no more than 6 hooks attached to the lines.

***low impact activity*** means an activity that is likely to have a negligible impact on the marine park.

***major works*** see section 58.

***managed vessel*** means any of the following—

- (a) a hovercraft;
- (b) a wing in ground effect craft;
- (c) a hydrofoil;
- (d) an airboat.

***mangrove forest*** means a community of mangroves that—

- (a) has a continuous canopy; and
- (b) an obvious outer boundary.

***mangrove line***, for a mangrove forest, means a line that—

- (a) runs along the outer boundary of the forest; and
- (b) at each point where there is a gap in the outer boundary of the forest, runs along—
  - (i) if the gap is caused by a mouth of a river, creek or stream—the line that joins 1 side of the river, creek or stream to the other side by running in the general trend of the outer boundary of the forest; or
  - (ii) if subparagraph (i) does not apply—
    - (A) if the gap is near the mainland—the mainland at high water; or
    - (B) if the gap is near an island—the island at high water.

***marine resource*** means any naturally occurring material within the marine park including—

- (a) material making up the seabed, for example, coral, limestone, shell-grit or star sand; and
- (b) seawater.

***material disposal area*** means the area described in schedule 2, part 6.

***material extraction area*** means an area described in schedule 2, part 4.

**media activity** means the recording of images or sounds, including, for example, by filming, photographing or sound recording.

**minor research aid** see section 96.

**mooring area** means an area described in schedule 2, part 7.

**motorised water sport** means an activity involving any of the following—

- (a) driving a motorised vessel other than in a straight line, including, for example—
  - (i) in a circular pattern; or
  - (ii) by weaving or diverting the vessel; or
  - (iii) by surfing down, or jumping over or across, any wave, swell or wash, other than for any necessary turn or diversion;
- (b) towing a person behind a motorised vessel, including, for example, waterskiing or parasailing;
- (c) the use of a personal watercraft other than for transport by the most direct reasonable route between 2 places.

**navigate** includes moor, or anchor, in the course of navigation.

**netting** means netting carried out in compliance with the Fisheries Regulation.

**no-anchoring area** means an area described in schedule 2, part 8.

**operator**, for part 4, division 3, subdivision 3, means a person who operates a tourism program involving diving in a grey nurse shark area.

**outer boundary**—

- 1 The *outer boundary* of a mangrove forest is the boundary formed by an imaginary line that connects the trunks of the outermost mangroves in the forest.

- 2 For paragraph 1, prop roots that extend further out from the trunk of any of the mangroves are not taken to be part of the trunk.

***planing or non-displacement mode*** means, in relation to the operation of a vessel, operate the vessel in a way and at a speed that allows the vessel's hull to travel over the top of, rather than through, water.

***plant*** means a member, alive or dead, of the plant kingdom or fungus kingdom, and includes seeds and parts of plants.

***possess***, a thing, means—

- (a) to have custody or control of the thing; or
- (b) to have an ability or right to readily obtain custody or control of the thing.

***prescribed matters***, for a traditional use of marine resources agreement, means all of the following—

- (a) the area of the marine park covered by the agreement;
- (b) the names, or other identification, of the persons covered by the agreement;
- (c) the name and address of a person to whom correspondence can be sent on behalf of the traditional owner group for which the agreement is made;
- (d) a detailed description of the area and traditional use of marine resources covered by the agreement, including a description of the activities proposed to be carried out at stated locations in the area;
- (e) the animal species proposed to be harvested and, if the species include 1 or more protected species, how many of each protected species is proposed to be harvested;
- (f) the management arrangements proposed by the traditional owner group for implementing the agreement, including the proposed role of the traditional owner group in ensuring compliance with the provisions of the agreement;
- (g) the way in which the traditional use of marine resources is to be monitored and reported under the agreement,

including the recording and reporting of information about the taking of protected species;

- (h) a statement about the process used to develop the agreement by the traditional owner group, including, for example, any consultation with government authorities and interested persons;
- (i) any other information the chief executive reasonably requires by written notice given to the traditional owner group for which the agreement is made.

**prohibited area** means an area to which a prohibited area notice applies.

**prohibited area notice** means a notice made under part 4, division 3, subdivision 5.

**protected species** means—

- (a) a species that, within the meaning of the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (Cwlth), is a listed marine species, a listed migratory species or a listed threatened species; or
- (b) a species of marine mammal, bird or reptile prescribed as protected wildlife under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*; or
- (c) an animal of the genus *Epinephelus*, other than *E. tukula* or *E. lanceolatus*, if the animal is more than 1m long; or
- (d) another species listed in schedule 3, part 1.

**public authority** means—

- (a) a government entity under the *Public Service Act 2008*; or
- (b) a local government or other entity established by an Act.

**quadrat** means a frame or grid of a predetermined size used to delineate an area of substrate being studied.

**recreational fisher** means a person who is carrying out recreational fishing within the meaning of the Fisheries Regulation, schedule 11, part 2.

**relevant designated area**, for part 4, division 2, see section 28.

**relevant fishery permission**, for part 9, see section 105.

**relevant person**, for a dive club that is not an incorporated entity, means a person who takes part in directing the club's diving activities.

**relevant zone**, for part 9, see section 105.

**repealed plan**, for part 9, see section 105.

**representative body** has the meaning given by the *Native Title Act 1993* (Cwlth).

**research** means a diligent and systematic inquiry or investigation into a subject, to discover facts or principles, that has its own objectives, sampling design and outcomes.

**restriction** includes prohibition.

**ship**—

- 1 A *ship* is a vessel that is—
  - (a) 50m or more in length overall; or
  - (b) an oil tanker, within the meaning given by the Protocol of 1978 relating to the 'International convention for the prevention of pollution from ships, 1973', regardless of its length; or
  - (c) a chemical carrier or liquefied gas carrier, regardless of its length; or
  - (d) a ship to which the 'International code for the safe carriage of packaged irradiated nuclear fuel, plutonium and high-level radioactive wastes on board ships' (commonly known as the 'INF code') applies, regardless of the length overall of the ship; or
  - (e) adapted to carry chemicals, oil or noxious substances in bulk in cargo spaces; or
  - (f) engaged in towing or pushing another vessel if the other vessel is a ship under paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e), or, if the vessel is towing the other



vessel, the total length of the tow, from the stern of the towing vessel to the after end of the tow, is greater than 150m.

- 2 However, a *ship* does not include—
- (a) a vessel of the Australian Defence Force; or
  - (b) a vessel of the armed service of another country, if the vessel is in Australian waters with the consent of Australia; or
  - (c) a vessel more than 50m in length overall used for private recreational activities.

***shorebird*** includes a duck, seabird, swan and wading bird.

***stowed or secured***, for equipment used for fishing or collecting—

- (a) generally, means that the equipment is rendered inoperative and stored inboard a vessel; and
- (b) if the equipment is trawl fishing apparatus, means—
  - (i) that the nets are out of the water or that the fore ends of the nets are drawn up to the booms; and
  - (ii) that the net's lazy lines are through the blocks; and
  - (iii) that the net's cod ends are open; and
  - (iv) for an otter trawl, that the otter boards are drawn up to the trawl blocks on the booms or are inboard a vessel.

***the marine park*** see section 3.

***the Regulation*** means the *Marine Parks Regulation 2017*.

***this plan*** means this zoning plan.

***tourism program*** means an activity, whether consisting of a single act or a series of acts, that—

- (a) is carried out in the course of carrying on business; and
- (b) is, or includes, the provision of transport, accommodation or services for tourists or for persons who include tourists.

***tourist*** means a person who is in the marine park mainly for recreation, including, for example, recreational fishing or collecting.

***traditional owner***, for an area of the marine park, means a person of Aboriginal descent who—

- (a) is recognised in the Aboriginal community generally, or by a representative body for an area that includes the area of the marine park—
  - (i) as having spiritual or cultural affiliations with the area of the marine park; or
  - (ii) as holding native title in relation to the area; and
- (b) is entitled to carry out activities under Aboriginal tradition in the area.

***traditional owner group***, for an area of the marine park, means the group of traditional owners for the area who, under Aboriginal tradition, speak for the area.

***traditional use of marine resources*** means the undertaking of activities in an area of the marine park, under Aboriginal tradition, to satisfy the personal, domestic or communal needs of a traditional owner for the area.

***traditional use of marine resources agreement***—

- 1 A *traditional use of marine resources agreement* is an agreement that—
  - (a) is prepared by a traditional owner group for an area of the marine park; and
  - (b) provides for the traditional use of marine resources in the area; and
  - (c) includes the prescribed matters for a traditional use of marine resources agreement.
- 2 However, an agreement does not fail to be a *traditional use of marine resources agreement* only because it does not contain all the prescribed matters.

***transect tape*** means a line, rope or tape used to identify an area of substrate being studied.

**trawling** means trawling carried out in compliance with the *Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999*.

**trolling** means fishing with a line or lines trailed from a vessel that is underway using no more than 3 lines for each person on the vessel, with no more than 6 hooks in total for each person.

**turtle** means a species of turtle within the family Cheloniidae or the family Dermochelyidae, and includes an egg or hatchling of a turtle.

*Examples of a species of turtle within the family Cheloniidae—*

flatback turtle, green turtle, hawksbill turtle, loggerhead turtle, olive ridley turtle

*Example of a species of turtle within the family Dermochelyidae—*

leatherback turtle

**underway**, in relation to a vessel, means the vessel is being propelled through the water, whether by engine, sail or human power, and is not adrift.

**using**, a facility, includes assembling, building, demolishing, fixing in position or maintaining the facility.

**vessel charter operation** means an activity, whether consisting of a single act or a series of acts, involving a vessel that—

- (a) is available for charter or hire; and
- (b) is being used in the course of carrying on a business that is, or includes, the provision of accommodation, transport or services for a purpose other than an educational program or tourism program; and
- (c) travels in or into the marine park; and
- (d) is not merely transiting through the park by the most direct and reasonable route to a place outside the park.

**wing in ground effect craft** means a vessel constructed to move above the surface of the water using ground effect to lift off, land and maintain a limited altitude.

**works area** means an area described in schedule 2, part 9.

Schedule 4

---

**wreck** includes derelict, flotsam and jetsam, lagan, and things of any kind that belonged to, came from, or were part of, a vessel or aircraft wrecked, stranded, sunk or abandoned, or in distress.

**zone** means a zone established under part 3.

## 1 Index to endnotes

- 2 Key
- 3 Table of reprints
- 4 List of legislation
- 5 List of annotations

## 2 Key

### Key to abbreviations in list of legislation and annotations

Key	Explanation	Key	Explanation
<b>AIA</b>	= <b>Acts Interpretation Act 1954</b>	<b>(prev)</b>	= <b>previously</b>
<b>amd</b>	= <b>amended</b>	<b>proc</b>	= <b>proclamation</b>
<b>amd</b>	= <b>amendment</b>	<b>prov</b>	= <b>provision</b>
<b>t</b>			
<b>ch</b>	= <b>chapter</b>	<b>pt</b>	= <b>part</b>
<b>def</b>	= <b>definition</b>	<b>pubd</b>	= <b>published</b>
<b>div</b>	= <b>division</b>	<b>R[X]</b>	= <b>Reprint No. [X]</b>
<b>exp</b>	= <b>expires/expired</b>	<b>RA</b>	= <b>Reprints Act 1992</b>
<b>gaz</b>	= <b>gazette</b>	<b>reloc</b>	= <b>relocated</b>
<b>hdg</b>	= <b>heading</b>	<b>renu</b>	= <b>renumbered</b>
		<b>m</b>	
<b>ins</b>	= <b>inserted</b>	<b>rep</b>	= <b>repealed</b>
<b>lap</b>	= <b>lapsed</b>	<b>(retro</b>	= <b>retrospectively</b>
		<b>)</b>	
<b>notf</b>	= <b>notified</b>	<b>rv</b>	= <b>revised version</b>
<b>d</b>			
<b>num</b>	= <b>numbered</b>	<b>s</b>	= <b>section</b>

<b>Key</b>	<b>Explanation</b>	<b>Key</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>o in c</b>	<b>= order in council</b>	<b>sch</b>	<b>= schedule</b>
<b>om</b>	<b>= omitted</b>	<b>sdiv</b>	<b>= subdivision</b>
<b>orig</b>	<b>= original</b>	<b>SIA</b>	<b>= Statutory Instruments Act 1992</b>
<b>p</b>	<b>= page</b>	<b>SIR</b>	<b>= Statutory Instruments Regulation 2002</b>
<b>para</b>	<b>= paragraph</b>	<b>SL</b>	<b>= subordinate legislation</b>
<b>prec</b>	<b>= preceding</b>	<b>sub</b>	<b>= substituted</b>
<b>pres</b>	<b>= present</b>	<b>unnum</b>	<b>= unnumbered</b>
		<b>m</b>	
<b>prev</b>	<b>= previous</b>		

### 3 Table of reprints

A new reprint of the legislation is prepared by the Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel each time a change to the legislation takes effect.

The notes column for this reprint gives details of any discretionary editorial powers under the **Reprints Act 1992** used by the Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel in preparing it. Section 5(c) and (d) of the Act are not mentioned as they contain mandatory requirements that all amendments be included and all necessary consequential amendments be incorporated, whether of punctuation, numbering or another kind. Further details of the use of any discretionary editorial power noted in the table can be obtained by contacting the Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel by telephone on 3003 9601 or email [legislation.queries@oqpc.qld.gov.au](mailto:legislation.queries@oqpc.qld.gov.au).

From 29 January 2013, all Queensland reprints are dated and authorised by the Parliamentary Counsel. The previous numbering system and distinctions between printed and electronic reprints is not continued with the relevant details for historical reprints included in this table.

<b>Reprint No.</b>	<b>Amendments included</b>	<b>Effective</b>	<b>Notes</b>
1	none	1 March 2009	
1A	2010 SL No. 35	12 March 2010	

<b>Reprint No.</b>	<b>Amendments included</b>	<b>Effective</b>	<b>Notes</b>
1B	2010 SL No. 35	2 April 2010	
1C	2011 SL No. 257	2 December 2011	
1D	2011 Act No. 18	1 January 2012	
<b>Current as at</b>		<b>Amendments included</b>	<b>Notes</b>
10 May 2013		2013 SL No. 61	
1 September 2016		2016 SL No. 154	RA s 26
1 September 2017		2017 SL No. 154	

## 4 List of legislation

### Regulatory impact statements

For subordinate legislation that has a regulatory impact statement, specific reference to the statement is included in this list.

### Explanatory notes

All subordinate legislation made on or after 1 January 2011 has an explanatory note. For subordinate legislation made before 1 January 2011 that has an explanatory note, specific reference to the note is included in this list.

### **Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 2008 SL No. 343**

approved by the Governor in Council on 16 October 2008

notfd gaz 20 October 2008 pp 973–4

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 March 2009 (see s 2)

exp 1 September 2019 (see SIA s 54)

Notes—(1) The expiry date may have changed since this reprint was published. See the latest reprint of the SIR for any change.

(2) A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared.

amending legislation—

### **Fisheries and Other Legislation Amendment and Repeal Regulation (No. 1) 2010 SL No. 35 ss 1, 2(b), 25 sch 2**

notfd gaz 12 March 2010 pp 601–2

ss 1–2, 25 commenced on date of notification

sch 2 amnds 2–3, 5 commenced 2 April 2010 (see s 2(b))

remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Work Health and Safety Act 2011 No. 18 ss 1–2, 404 sch 4 pt 2 div 1**

date of assent 6 June 2011

ss 1–2 commenced on date of assent

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2012 (2011 SL No. 238)

**Marine Parks (Zoning Plans) Amendment Zoning Plan (No. 1) 2011 SL No. 257 s 1, pt 4**

notfd gaz 2 December 2011 pp 658–9

commenced on date of notification

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment and Repeal Regulation (No. 1) 2013 SL No. 61 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 10 May 2013 pp 49–50

commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2016 SL No. 154 ss 1–2, 253 sch 10**

notfd <[www.legislation.qld.gov.au](http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au)> 26 August 2016

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

s 253 sch 10 commenced 1 September 2016 (see s 2)

**Marine Parks Regulation 2017 SL No. 154**

notfd <[www.legislation.qld.gov.au](http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au)> 18 August 2017

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

s 199 sch 7 commenced 1 September 2017 (see s 2)

## 5 List of annotations

**Relationship with Regulation, pts 7 and 8**

s 6 amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

**Entry or use of conservation park zone without permission**

s 20 amd 2010 SL No. 35 s 25 sch 2

**General restrictions on entry or use of area**

s 32 amd 2011 Act No. 18 s 404 sch 4 pt 2 div 1

**Relationship with other instruments**

s 43 amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

**Entry or use without permission after giving notice**

s 68 amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

**Additional requirements for accreditation of educational or research institution**

s 86 amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

**Additional grounds for cancellation of accreditation of educational or research institution**

s 87 amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

**Bait netting**

s 92 sub 2011 SL No. 257 s 12



**Crabbing**

s 93 amd 2010 SL No. 35 s 25 sch 2

**Limited impact research (non-extractive)**

s 97 amd 2013 SL No. 61 s 28

**Activities prohibited by regulatory notice**

s 103 amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

**SCHEDULE 4—DICTIONARY**

def *area restrictions* amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

def *fisheries legislation* amd 2010 SL No. 35 s 25 sch 2

def *inverted dilly* om 2010 SL No. 35 s 25 sch 2

def *managed vessel* amd 2016 SL No. 154 s 253 sch 10

def *the Regulation* amd 2017 SL No. 154 s 199 sch 7

def *wing in ground effect craft* ins 2016 SL No. 154 s 253 sch 10

© State of Queensland 2017